Faculty Roster

A

Abraham, Alvin; CRT, B.A., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
CRT - Nova Southeastern University, B.A. - University of Florida, J.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Accardo, Joshua; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Nyack College, M.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Biola University

Acheson, Kent; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - University of Phoenix

Achilles, Wendy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Ackerman, Margaret; B.G., B.G., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Liberty University, B.G. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Adams, Joshua; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.A. - American Military University, M.S. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Adams, William; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Campbellsville University, M.B.A. - Campbellsville University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Adams, April; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Auburn University, M.S. - Auburn University

Adams, David; B.S., M.Ed., M.T., D.Min., Ed.S.
Title: Professor of Pastoral Leadership
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Lynchburg

Adarkwa, Kennedy; M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Addair, Angela; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Walden University

Adioye, Ebele; B.A., B.T., M.Div., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Ibadan, B.T. - Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Adkins, Michele; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Adkins, Matthew; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Regis University

Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Cuyahoga Community College Western Campus, B.B.A. - Cleveland State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Adu-Gyamfi, Yaw; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.A. - University of Saskatchewan, Ph.D. - University of Saskatchewan

Aegna, Dorothy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Ahmadu Bello University, M.S. - Prairie View A&M University, Ph.D. - Prairie View A&M University

Ahmed, Betty; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Florida, M.B.A. - Stetson University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Ahmed, Nauri; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.B.A. - American Sentinel University, M.S. - Liberty University

Aiken, Jessica; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Meredith College, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Akanji, Olugbenga; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Ibadan, M.A. - Southern University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Akers, Shawn; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Online Provost
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Akers, Shanna; B.S., M.S.N., M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Dean, School of Nursing
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Aki, Charles; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Illinois University, M.S. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Alban, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bryan College, M.Ed. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Western Michigan University

Alban, Donald; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Communication Studies
B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Alban, Evangeline; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Towson University

Alban, Donald; A.B.S., B.A., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, B.A. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, D.Min. - Grace College and Seminary

Albareda, Jose; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.A. - University of Phoenix

Alcindor, Esther; B.S., B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Alday, Patricia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Baptist College of Florida, M.A. - Liberty University

Alderman, Stephen; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.B.A. - University of Denver, J.D. - University of Denver

Aleshire, William; B.M., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Stetson University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Alford, Mary; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Alimi, Modupe; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Ibadan, M.A. - University of Ibadan, Ph.D. - University of Ibadan

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Allen, Danny; B.A., M.R.E., DEM
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of New Orleans, M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, DEM - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Allen, Mark; B.A., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Department of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Notre Dame

Allen, Robert; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.Div. - Central Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Baptist Bible College

Allen, Todd; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Chair
B.S. - Gordon College, Ph.D. - University of California Davis

Alley, Chris; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Alleyne, Nancy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - Long Island University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Allison, Connie; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Allison, David; M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Alvarez, Guillermo; B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - San Diego State University, M.S. - San Diego State University, M.S. - San Diego State University

Alvis, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Denver, Ph.D. - University of Denver

Amos, Christopher; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Sport Management
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Anand, Lila; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Willamette University, B.A. - Willamette University, M.A. - University of Oregon

Anastasia, Christina; CRT, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
CRT - Colorado Technical University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Anders, Pamela; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbus State University, M.Ed. - Columbus State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Columbus State University

Anderson, Bailey; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Anderson, Trisha; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Anderson, Barbara; B.S.W., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Radford University, M.S.W. - Radford University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Anderson, Nancy; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Anderson-Engler, Annette; B.S.W., M.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - University of North Texas, M.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S.W. - Walla Walla College, Ph.D. - Saybrook

Andres, Alan; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Illinois University, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park

Andrew, Lane; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.S. - University of Denver, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado

Angie, Michelle; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Anthony, Matthew; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Anthony, Sharon; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Anthony, Larry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Tusculum University, M.S. - Boston University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Anthony, Michael; B.S., B.M.A., M.S.
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.P.A. - Strayer University in Manassas, M.S. - Capella University

Anthony, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - Mary Baldwin University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Bluefield College, B.A. - Bluefield College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Arbo, Matthew; B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Arbo, Ashli; B.A., J.D.
B.A. - Union University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Armstrong, Stephen; B.S., BM, M.A.T., M.A.T., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Armstrong, Clifton; BM, M.A., M.Mus., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Roberts Wesleyan College, M.A. - University of Puerto Rico at Mayaguez, M.Mus. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - University of Puerto Rico Rio Piedras

Arnold, Miranda; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Arrington, Averia; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, Ph.D. - Capella University

Arthur, Rebecca; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Connecticut College, M.A. - University of Bristol

Arthur, Kristi; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Asare-Nkansah, Ernest; B.B.A., B.B.A., M.A.P.C.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.A.P.C. - University of West Georgia

Ashburn, Colin; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.
B.S. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, M.P.A. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Askew, Alan; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Assaid, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Roanoke College, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Atkins, Sylvia; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Attin, Gladys; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Attin, Oswald; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Public & Community Health
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Trident University International, Ph.D. - Walden University

Atwell, William; B.A.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of American Sign Language

Aucoin, Brent; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Austin, Gerald; B.A., M.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University

**Austin, Shante; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct*
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Autry, Jason; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

**Autry, Rodney; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Shorter University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Avila, Jacob; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - California Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Southern California

**Ayers, Marc**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

**Ayodeji, Sunday; M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

**Ayres, Brenda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

**B**

**Babbitt, David; B.S., M.T., Ed.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminar, Ed.D. - University of South Dakota

**Babcock, John; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University

**Babulak, Eduard; M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Professor of Computer Science & Cyber Security*
M.S. - University of East London, Ph.D. - Staffordshire University

**Baca, Jason; B.S., M.S., D.S.L.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.S. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

**Backherms, Dennis; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Baddorf, William; B.B.A., M.A., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute

**Bae, Kyung; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Engineering*
B.S. - Yonsei University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Baer, Daniel; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S.E. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

**Baeza, Ralph; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.Div., D.B.A., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

**Baggett, Mary; B.S., M.A., MTS, Ph.D.**
*Title: Professor of English*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, MTS - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

**Baggett, David; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.**
*Title: Professor of Apologetics*
B.A. - University of Michigan-Dearborn, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

**Bailess, Shelly; B.S., M.A., M.A.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Bailey, C.; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - University of Alabama

**Bailey, Joseph; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

**Bailey, Craig; B.S.E., M.Div., M.Ed., Ed.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S.E. - Troy University, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.Ed. - Alabama State University, Ed.D. - Alabama State University

**Bailey, Shiela; B.S.E., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S.E. - Troy University, M.Ed. - Troy State University Dothan

**Bailey, Kyle; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Music Theory*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Bailey, Courtney; BSN, M.S.N.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

**Bailey, Kiley; BSN, M.S.N.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
BSN - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S.N. - Virginia Commonwealth University

**Baird, James; B.S., M.T.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Oklahoma, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Degrees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Cale</td>
<td>Graduate Student Assistant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Grace; B.A., M.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Administrative Chair, Institutional Review Board</td>
<td>B.A. - West Texas A&amp;M University, M.A. - West Texas A&amp;M University, M.A. - West Texas A&amp;M University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Marsha; M.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>M.S. - American Public University, M.S. - Lindenwood University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Randy; B.S., M.S., M.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Missouri State University, M.S. - American Public University, M.S. - University of Dallas, M.S. - Webster University, M.S. - University of Dallas, M.S. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Meagan; B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Kelli; BSN, M.S.N.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>BSN - Longwood University, M.S.N. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, David; A.S., B.S., B.B.A., M.A., B.S.N.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>A.S. - Rio Hondo College, B.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University, Ph.D. - United States International University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Rod; B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - Maryville University of Saint Louis, M.A. - Webster University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandy, Alan; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Johnetta; B.A., M.A.T., M.S., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Grambling State University, M.A.T. - Grambling State University, M.S. - Grambling State University, Ed.S. - Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Bertina; B.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Florida A&amp;M University, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bansley, Richard; A.S., B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Director of Cyber Labs</td>
<td>A.S. - Husson University, B.S. - Husson University, M.S. - Norwich University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bansley, Charla; B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - George Mason University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee, Andrew; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Dallas Christian College, M.Ed. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee, Kristen; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>BSN - Gardner-Webb University, M.S.N. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Jared; B.A., B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.A. - University of Colorado Boulder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Sarah; B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, Timothy; B.S., M.A., B.S.N.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barksdale, William; B.B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.B.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlowe, Patricia; BSN, M.S.N.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Jesse; B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Montana, M.A. - University of Montana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Laurie; M.B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Terry; B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Rockhurst College, M.A. - Calvary University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, David; B.A., B.B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Oklahoma Wesleyan University, B.B.A. - University of Tulsa, M.A. - University of Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, David; B.T., M.Div., M.S., MLIS, D.Min.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.T. - Piedmont International University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.S. - University of Virginia, MLIS - Indiana University, D.Min. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Barnett, Susan; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix

Barnett, Alexandria; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Teaching Consultant
B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Barnhart, Karen; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Piedmont International University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Barnett, Alexandra; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Teaching Consultant
B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Barnhart, Karen; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Piedmont International University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Barrett, Aarika; B.A., M.A., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Anderson University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - David Lipscomb University

Barrett, Perry; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.Ed. - Delta State University, M.Ed. - Delta State University

Bartholomew, Sandra; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vassar College, M.B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bartlett, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Tennessee Technological University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Bartlett, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Tennessee Technological University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Barley, Jennifer; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - James Madison University, M.S.W. - Radford University

Bartlow, Derek; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Basham, Sherah; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bass, Chelsea; B.A., M.F.A.
B.A. - Sanford Brown College, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Bates, Corinne; B.B.A., M.P.A., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - California Baptist University, M.P.A. - Golden Gate University, D - Nova Southeastern University

Bates, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.B.A. - Regent University, D.Mgt. - George Fox University

Bathe, Sarah; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Battige, Sandra; B.M.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.M.E. - Jacksonville University, M.Ed. - University of North Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bauer, Jonathan; A.A., B.A., M.A.
A.A. - Central Washington University, B.A. - Central Washington University, M.A. - Central Washington University

Baumgardner, John
Title: Professor of English, Research Emeritus

Baxt, David; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Bayley, Mark; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Bellevue University, M.S. - Liberty University

Beacham, Chrissinde; B.A., M.F.A.
B.A. - University of Missouri-St. Louis, M.F.A. - Regent University

Beam, Andrea; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Professor of Education
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Norfolk State University, Ed.D. - George Washington University, Ed.S. - George Washington University

Beauchamp, Kristopher; B.A., M.S.
B.A. - Centre College, M.S. - Liberty University

Beauchamp, Lance; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Stetson University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Beaudoin, Melissa; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas State University in San Marcos, M.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Beavers, Sean; BM, M.Mus., D.M.
Title: Online Dean, School of Music
BM - University of Texas Austin, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

Bebernitz, Holly; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - University of North Florida

Beck, David; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Philosophy
B.A. - Houghton College, B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Boston University

Beck, Jennifer; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
A.A. - Pensacola Christian College, B.A. - University of West Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

Beck, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Becker, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
Beckles, Bernette; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mary Washington, M.S. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Beckles, Anthony
Title: Online Chair

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Belizaire, Marjorie; B.S., M.S., MD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - St. John's University, M.S. - Hofstra University, MD - Meharry Medical College

Bell, Bruce; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Business & Communication Studies
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bell, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Bell, James; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - University of South Alabama, M.A.C. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - Kennesaw State University

Bell, Richard; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Bell, Kevin; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Cuny York College, M.B.A. - Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Bell, Lonnie; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Bell, Barron; A.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Onondaga Community College, M.A. - Regent University

Bell, Peter; B.A., M.B.A., D.O.
Title: Dean, College of Osteopathic Medicine
B.A. - Hamilton College, M.B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, D.O. - University of New England

Bellamy, Chris; B.S.E., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Wayland Baptist University, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, D.B.A. - Jones International University

Bellamy, James; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Northcentral University, M.B.A. - Amberton University

Bello, Simone
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Bello, Jessica; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Richmont Graduate University

Bello, David; B.G., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Bellows, David; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Instructor & Retention Coordinator
A.A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Bender, Cole; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bender, Thomas; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - Stanford University

Bendler, Bruce; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Delaware, M.A. - University of Delaware, Ph.D. - University of Delaware

Bengds, Melissa; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Winthrop University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Benkert, Todd; BM, M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Belmont University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bennett, Marcia; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bennett, Jeannine; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bennett, Stuart; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.A. - Leeds Beckett University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Benoit, Debra; B.S., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Chair, Associate Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Benson, Karen; M.I.T., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.I.T. - Capella University, D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University

Benson, Mary-Ellen; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Berkenkemper, Daniel; B.S., M.A.R., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Academic Success Center Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Berkenkemper, Karen; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.S. - Grace University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Bernard, Justin; M.A.R., M.R.E.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Bernard, Lindsay; B.S., M.A.R.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Best, Faith; B.S.W., M.S.W.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.W. - Cedarville University, M.S.W. - Ohio State University

Bettcher, Peggy; BM, M.Mus.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BM - Northern Illinois University, M.Mus. - Northern Illinois University

Beveridge, Ruth; B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Bevins, Chelsea; B.S., B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bible, Seth; M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bielicik, Shawn; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Director, Center for Teaching Excellence  
B.S.E. - SUNY College at Buffalo, M.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bierly, Benjamin; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.A. - Regent University, M.Ed. - Regent University

Binder, Amanda; BSN, M.S.N.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Bingham, Roger; B.S., M.B.A., D.Mgt.  
**Title:** Chair; Associate Professor of Business  
B.S. - University of Dayton, M.B.A. - University of Dayton, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland in College Park

Bingham, Kelly; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Lubbock Christian College, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bird, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
B.A. - Averett University, M.A. - University of Central Missouri, Ph.D. - Regent University

Birgan, Latrica; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, M.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Bishop, James; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Carson-Newman College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Bixler, Amanda; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bjerke, Juel; B.S., M.S.  
B.S. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.S. - California State University

Blackard, Gary; M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - University of Southern California

Blackard, Gary; M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - University of Southern California

Blackburn, Bessie  
**Title:** Graduate Student Assistant

Blackburn, Susan; B.S., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Radford University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Blais, Mark; B.A., DPM  
**Title:** Professor of Biology  
B.A. - Assumption College, DPM - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science

Blake, Jared; B.A., J.D.  
B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Blank, Bradley; B.S., M.A.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor of Aviation  
B.S. - Clemson University, M.A. - Liberty University

Blankenship, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Chair, Department of Modern Languages  

Blosser, Phillip; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Associate Professor of Sport Management  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Blossom, A.; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Michigan State University, M.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Blunk, James; B.A., M.A.R.  
B.A. - Mercer University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Blunk, Karen; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bobo, Calvin; B.A., BMIN, M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Brewton-Parker College, BMIN - Brewton-Parker College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Boettger, Sarah; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Academic Success  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Boettger, Jeffrey; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Liberty University

Boggs, Jerrod; B.A., M.A.  
B.A. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.A. - Liberty University

Bohannon, Steven; B.S., M.Div., M.T.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary, M.T. - Princeton Theological Seminary

Bonanno, Grace; M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - Iona College, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bonebright, Amy; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Communication Studies  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University

Bonser, Robert; B.S., M.S., D  
Title: Associate Professor, Allied Health  
B.S. - Frostburg State University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, D - University of Idaho

Booth, Phyllis; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, M.A. - George Washington University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary

Bootsma, Michael; B.A.S., B.A.S., M.A., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A.S. - Iowa State University, B.A.S. - University of Iowa, J.D. - University of Iowa

Borek, John; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.B.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Borrett, Nathan; Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Bosak, Andrew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor Exercise Science  
B.S. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Bose, Stacey; M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Teacher Education  
M.Ed. - East Stroudsburg University, Ed.D. - Lehigh University

Boto, Julie; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University

Boto, Thomas; B.B.A., J.D.  
B.B.A. - Baylor University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Bouchoc, Raymond; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Florida International University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bouman, Timothy; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bounds, Teresa; B.S., M.A.C., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Bowe, Katherine; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Concord University, M.S. - Texas A&M University

Bowen, William; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Bower, James; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Bowery, Keith; CRT, M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
CRT - Northcentral University, M.B.A. - King University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Bowlin, Lyle; B.A., M.A., D.B.A.  
B.A. - University of Iowa, M.A. - University of Iowa, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Bowling, Tysen; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Bowman, Paul; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Lee University, M.A. - University of Memphis

Bowman, Rebecca; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - Shorter University, M.S. - Capella University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Boyce, Jeff; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Michigan Technological University, M.B.A. - Ashland University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Boyd, Pamela; C.T.G., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, Ph.D. - Concordia University & College

Boyd, Meredith; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Boyer, Edward; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Santa Fe University of Art and Design, M.S. - National University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bradshaw, Travis; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - James Madison University, M.A. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Bradshaw, L.; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.A. - University of Florida, M.Ed. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Bragg, Jack; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Texas Arlington, M.A. - University of Texas Arlington

Brake, Peter; B.S., M.A., J.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Quinnipiac University

Brake, Andrea; M.A., M.B.A.
M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Brands, Chad; B.A., MD
Title: Associate Professor of Internal Medicine
B.A. - Dordt College, MD - Baylor College of Medicine

Brasher, Neal; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
B.A. - Samford University, M.F.A. - University of Alabama

Brat, David; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Dean, School of Business
B.A. - Hope College, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary

Brawner, Jeff; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Brennan, Monica; B.S., M.A.R., D.Min.
Title: Associate Professor of Women’s Leadership
B.S. - Wingate University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Brennan, Michael; BM, M.Mus., D.M.
Title: Associate Professor, Center for Worship
BM - California State University Fullerton, M.Mus. - California State University Fullerton, D.M. - Northwestern University

Brenner, Brett; B.S., M.A., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Brenning, Christina; B.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University

Breton, Elizabeth; BSN
Title: Teaching Assistant
BSN - Liberty University

Breuner, Thomas; B.S., M.A.T., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the Pacific, M.A.T. - University of the Pacific, M.S. - George Washington University, M.S. - George Washington University

Brevard, Jessica; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.S. - Radford University

Breuer, Joseph; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean for Research
B.S. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Duke University

Brewer, Connie; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri Southern State College, M.B.A. - Colorado State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Brewster, Paul; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bridge, Dennis; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bridge, Diane; B.S., M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Online Dean, School of Nursing

Briggs, Jeffrey; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.S. - Marshall University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Bright, Hamilton
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Brightwell, Steven; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Friends University

Brinkley, Thomas; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University

Brinly, Steven; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Chair, Aerospace Technology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Brisson, Emily; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Britt, Zachary; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Brittain, Thomas; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Brooks, Branden; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A.
B.S. - California State University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University

Brooks, Page; B.B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Auburn University Montgomery, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Brooks, Mary; B.S., M.Eng.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.Eng. - North Carolina State University

Brooks, James; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - University of Connecticut

Brophy, Patricia; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kean University, M.S. - Montclair State University

Brophy, Timothy; B.S., M.S., MTS, Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Marshall University, MTS - Liberty University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Brown, Janet; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Brown, Philip; B.S., M.A.T., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Phillips University, M.A.T. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces, M.A.T. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces

Brown, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Merchant Marine Academy, M.A. - Naval War College

Brown, Janet; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Brown, Joshua; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Brown, Sharon; M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.C. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Brown, Anthony; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Wittenberg University, M.B.A. - Franklin University

Brown, Tammy; M.B.A.
Title: Professor of Business
M.B.A. - Liberty University

Brown, Aulton; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Welch College, M.Div. - Covenant Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Brown, Daniel; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Brown, Dudley; B.A., M.Div., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Colorado State University, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Th.D. - Evangelisch Theologische Fakultat

Brown, Jeffrey; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hannibal-LaGrange University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Brown, Brenda; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - Liberty University

Brown, Susan; BSN, MN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Lynchburg, MN - Virginia Univ of Lynchburg

Brubaker, Eric; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Emporia State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bruce, Sally; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Slippery Rock University, M.A. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary

Bruce, Andrew; B.S., M.A.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Brunjes, Monica; B.A., B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - San Diego State University, B.A. - San Diego State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Bruffy, Amber; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Brumfield, Ken; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Xavier University of Louisiana, B.S. - Xavier University of Louisiana, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland University College

Bruno, Heidi; B.S., M.A.C.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A.C. - Liberty University

Bruno, Christopher; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Northland International University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Wheaton College

Brunson, Kendrick; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Professor of Business

Brus, John; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Montana State University, M.S. - Liberty University

Bryan, Lona; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - Wilmington University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bryant, William; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.B.A. - Valdosta State University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bryant, Tamara; A.A.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Lynchburg General-Centra Health School of Nursing, M.S.N. - Walden University

Brynteson, Lauren; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S. - University of Michigan-Dearborn, M.S. - Wayne State University

Brynteson, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S. - Rockford College, M.S. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Bucci, Charles; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Buchanan, Joseph; M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Buck, Robert; B.F.A., M.A., M.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Emporia State University, M.A. - Nazarene Theological Seminary, M.A. - University of Missouri-Kansas City, M.A. - Nazarene Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Mid-American Nazarene College, J.D. - University of Missouri-Kansas City

Buck, Catherine; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Buck, Rick; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
B.S. - Wisconsin State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Buckner, James; M.A., M.Div., D
Title: Instructor
M.A. - University of Central Oklahoma, M.Div. - Liberty University, D - Argosy University-Sarasota

Budarz, Timo; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Bullman, Kenneth; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Welch College, M.A. - Liberty University

Bullock, Lynn; B.S., M.D., B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Medical University South Carolina, M.D. - University of South Carolina, B.A. - University of Phoenix

Bullock, Renae; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology/Chemistry
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bundesen, Rebekah; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Central Michigan University

Bundy, Melissa; B.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University

Bunker, Cindy; B.S., D
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, D - Auburn University

Bunn, Barry; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Troy State University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Burger, Rachel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Burger, Michael; B.S., M.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Burgess, Bradley; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A.
Title: Department Chair, College of General Studies
A.A.S. - Marshall University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Burgess, Jennifer; B.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, M.S. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, Psy.D. - University of Denver

Burgess, Heather; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Capella University

Burke, Joseph; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Burnette, Jessica; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Burnham, Denise; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Burroughs, Christopher; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana State University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Piedmont International University

Burt, Heather; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Brooks Institute of Photography, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Busarow, Donna; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Campbell University, M.A. - Bowie State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bussiere, James; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Regent University

Butler, Tom; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Butler, Christopher; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Buzzy, George; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - James Madison University, J.D. - George Mason University School of Law

Byrd, Hanna; C.T.G., B.S., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Byrd, Jason; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Byrd, Kimberly; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nicholls State University, M.A. - Auburn University

Caballero, Betsey; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Regent University

Cabe, Patri; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Carolina University, J.D. - University of Mississippi

Cage, Angela; BM, M.A., Ed.S.
BM - University at Buffalo SUNY, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Cain, Latasha; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Calderon, Dan-Eric; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Calinisan, Jan; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - De La Salle University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Calland, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Administrative Dean, Residential Programs; Dean of The Graduate School; Associate Professor of Business
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Calvert, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Campbell, Lisa; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Campbell, John; B.B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University

Campbell, Randall; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Grace College and Seminary, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Trinity International University

Campbell, Patricia; B.A., M.Mus.
Title: Associate Professor of Voice
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Mus. - University of Maryland in College Park

Campbell, Elisabeth; BSN
Title: Teaching Assistant
BSN - Liberty University

Campbell, Katherine; B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - University of Lynchburg

Campo, Todd; B.S., M.A., M.A.R.
B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego, M.A. - Simon Greenleaf-School of Law, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Candy, Valerena; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Hodges University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cannon, Stacy; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Visual Communication Art
B.A. - Coastal Carolina University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Cantrell, Lisa; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Faculty Roster

Capra, Letitia; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.F.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Captari, Laura; B.A., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Cardoza, Dominique; B.S.W., M.S.W.
B.S.W. - California State University, M.S.W. - California State University

Cargo, Sharon; A.B.S., B.S., M.S., D
Title: Assistant Professor
A.B.S. - Faith Bible Institute, B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Institute for Creation Research, D - Ohio State University

Carlino, James; B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Carmondy, Duane; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Carmondy, Kelly; A.A.S., BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences, BSN - Liberty University

Carpenter, Wendy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S. - Clemson University

Carr, Dolores; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Montclair State University, M.Ed. - Mary Baldwin University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Carr, Janet; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, B.S. - University of Alabama, M.S. - University of Alabama

Carrales, Daniel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.S. - University of Texas Austin, M.A. - Regent University

Carraway, George; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Southeastern University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Carroll, Christos; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Carroll, Megan; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Central Texas, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Carter, Neal; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Carson-Newman College, M.A. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Carter, Latricia; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - American InterContinental University

Carter, Shanida; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Virginia Union University, M.A. - New York University

Carter, Zackery; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, Ph.D. - Regent University

Carter-Marshall, Mecca; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Cartwright, John; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Christian Leadership
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Cartwright, Timothy; B.S., M.R.E.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Carty, Breann; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Caruso, Suzanne; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Associate Dean
A.A. - Rowan College at Burlington County, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Carvalho, Patricia; M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.N. - Liberty University

Carver, Amanda; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Carver, Kendra; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.A. - Appalachian State University

Carver, Joshua; BM, M.Mus., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Louisiana Tech University, M.Mus. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Cary, Georgianna; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Liberty University

Case, Randy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Cash, Brittney; B.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University

Cashion, Virginia; B.S., M.A.R., M.A.R., M.A.R.
Title: Online Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Cashman, Kim; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - New Mexico State University, M.S. - New Mexico State University

Castaneda, Alisha; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Castillo, Gineska; M.P.H., MD
Title: Assistant Professor
M.P.H. - Florida International University, MD - Universidad Central de Venezuela

Cates, Steven; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.B.A. - Northern Illinois University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Cates, Benjamin; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Catino, Martin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United Wesleyan College, M.A. - East Stroudsburg University, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Caulfield, Lauren; B.S., M.S.
Title: Teaching Fellow
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.S. - Liberty University

Cecil, Mary; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Cervantez, Brian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas Christian University, M.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Chamberland, Cynthia; M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, Psy.D. - California Southern University

Chambers, Anita; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Grand Canyon University

Chang, Lily; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Furman University, M.A. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Chang, Chul; B.A., B.A., M.Div., MBS, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Global Studies
B.A. - Baylor University, B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, MBS - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Chapman, William; B.S., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Chavarria, Marlo; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

Cheek, Howard; B.A., M.Div., M.P.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Western Carolina University, M.Div. - Duke University Divinity School, M.P.A. - Western Carolina University, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Cheek, Elijah; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Union University, M.B.A. - University of Maryland University College, M.S. - University of Maryland University College

Cheung, Kailyn; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Chiarizzo, Kevin; BM, M.Mus., D.M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Music
BM - University of Memphis, M.Mus. - University of Illinois at Urbana, D.M.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana, D.M.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Chichester, Steven; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Chijioke, Matthias; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Morgan State University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Chiles, Tabethia; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Choi, Kiwhan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pusan National University, M.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Chrisman, Rodney; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, J.D. - University of Kentucky

Christ, Timothy; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Towson University, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Westminster Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Chester

Christian, Timothy; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Christian, Jason; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Seton Hill University, M.F.A. - Seton Hill University

Christopher, Kenneth; C.T.G., B.S., M.A., M.Ed., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - George Mason University, B.S. - Park University, M.A. - Marymount University, M.Ed. - University of West Florida, M.P.H. - George Mason University, M.S. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Walden University

Christson, Aristarchus; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.G.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Ghana, M.B.A. - Fitchburg State, M.G.S. - University of Cape Coast, D - Colorado Technical University

Chupp, Jesse; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Churchill, John; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University

Churchill, Clifford; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Cihak, Anton; B.S., M.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Chair, Flight Science
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Air University, M.S. - Air University

Ciraky, Jim; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Valley Forge, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Clarey, Timothy; A.G., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Delta College, B.S. - Western Michigan University, M.S. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Western Michigan University

Clark, Gregory; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Illinois University, M.A. - Western Illinois University, Ph.D. - Sam Houston State University

Clark, Joshua; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Clark, Mendy; A.G., B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
A.G. - Central Virginia Community College, B.A. - Randolph College, M.A. - Liberty University

Clark, Jamie; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Clark, Robert; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.S.W. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Clark, Chris; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Point Loma Nazarene University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Clark, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, M.A. - Fayetteville State University, M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Clark, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg

Clark, Jessica; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - American Sentinel University, M.S.N. - Chamberlain University in Addison

Clarke, Mary Lynn; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Clary, Danny; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University

Claxton, Russell; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.D. - University of Georgia, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Claxton, Bunnie; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Cline, Patrick; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.B.A. - Hope International University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Clingenpeel, David; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Cloonan, Kevin; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana Technical College, B.S. - Harvey Mudd College, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, M.S. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Clunan, Megan; B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Florida State University, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Coan, Mackenzie; B.A., M.S.
B.A. - Auburn University, M.S. - Auburn University

Coates, John; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - University of Northern Iowa, M.Ed. - Converse College, Ph.D. - Univ Nacional de Educ a Dist

Coates, Jamie; B.S., B.S., M.Mus., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kentucky Christian University, B.S. - Kent State University, M.Mus. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Cobb, Michael; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.S.
Title: Electronic Resources Librarian
A.A.S. - Southwestern Illinois College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Cobb, Kristi; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Cobb, Jennifer; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.S. - Arizona State University

Cobongs, Bitrus; S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Cochran, Kelvin; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wiley College, M.A. - Louisiana Tech University, Ed.D. - Creighton University

Cockrell, Joel; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Communication Studies
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Coffey, Peggy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mercer University Atlanta, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Coggins, Eric; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - California State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Regent University

Coker, Adam; B.M.E., M.Div., Ph.D.
B.M.E. - Jacksonville State University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Exeter

Coker, Marsha; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.A. - Spring Hill College, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy

Coldren, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Cole, J.; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.W. - Florida International University

Cole, Aileen; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kenyatta University, M.S. - University of Phoenix

Coles, Ginger; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Collins, Michael; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University, Ph.D. - Arizona State University

Collins, Gail; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Eastern Michigan University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Colombo, Anthony; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Colsey, Christopher; B.A., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Messiah College, M.P.A. - Marist College

Colte, Florin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Bucharest, M.A. - Trinity International University-Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Combs, Rebecca; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Cedarville University, M.S.W. - University of Cincinnati

Conley, George; BMIN, M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BMIN - Brewton-Parker College, M.Ed. - Georgia Southwestern State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Troy University

Conn, David; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Central Piedmont Community College, B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - East Carolina University

Conn, Mark; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Baptist Bible College

Connell, Melissa; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Connelly, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Regent University

Conner, Jamaica; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Department Chair
B.S.E. - Liberty University, B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Conner, Kevin; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Conner, Amy; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Erskine College, M.A. - Erskine College

**Conner, Terrence; M.A., M.A., M.A., M.A.**
*Title: Associate Dean*
M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Conrad, Stephen; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - Indiana State University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

**Constantin, Georgiana; B.A., L.L.M., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Romanian-American University, L.L.M. - University of Bucharest, Ph.D. - University of Bucharest

**Cook, Julia; B.S., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Francis Marion University, M.Ed. - Francis Marion University

**Cook, Jessica; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

**Cook, Ginny; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.S. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S. - North Carolina State University

**Cook, James; A.A., B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - Mayland Community College, B.S. - North Carolina State University, B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

**Cook, Elsie; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Universidad Nueva Esparta, M.S. - Asian Seminary of Christian Mi, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Cook, Thomas; B.A., M.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.A. - Gateway Seminary, M.A. - Naval War College, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, M.T. - Gateway Seminary, D.Min. - Fuller Theological Seminary

**Cooke, Elliott; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Cooper, John; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - The Citadel, M.A. - Regent University

**Coope, Matthew; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Biola University

**Cooper, Robert; B.S., M.A., M.A.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Government*
B.S. - University of Texas Arlington, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Georgetown University

**Cooper, Keith; B.A., BM, M.A.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Music & Worship Ministries*
B.A. - Ocean County College, BM - Belmont University, M.A. - Criswell College

**Cooper, James; B.A., B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Randall University, B.A. - Randall University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Cooper, Linda; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Hollins University

**Coots, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.**
*Title: Associate Professor*
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Frostburg State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Coplin, Sara; B.A., M.A.T.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

**Coppola, Philip; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Div. - Clarks Summit University, Ph.D. - Biola University

**Cordes, Megan; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Education*
B.S. - Campbell University, M.Ed. - Campbell University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Cornfield, Kurt; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Business*
B.S. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - College for Financial Planning

**Correia Neto, Leon; B.M.E., B.M.E., BM, BM, BM, M.A., M.A., M.A., D.M.A.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Guitar & Voice*
B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, BM - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, BM - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, BM - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, M.A. - Campbellsville University, M.A. - Campbellsville University, M.A. - Campbellsville University, D.M.A. - Shenandoah University

**Corsini, Marlene; A.G., B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Psychology*

**Corsini, Kevin; B.B.A., M.T., Ph.D.**
B.B.A. - University of Georgia, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Corum, Richard; D**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
D - Nova Southeastern University

**Cote-Glander, Deborah; B.S., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Shippensburg University, M.Ed. - Shippensburg University
Coulson, Kenneth; B.A., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Master's University, B.S. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Counselman, Phillip; B.A., B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mobile, B.F.A. - University of South Alabama, M.F.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Cox, Joel; A.S., B.S., M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Department Chair, Criminal Justice
A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Chesapeake, B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.P.A. - Troy University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Cox, Laura; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Cox, William; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Cox, Elke; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S.W. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Cox, Trilby; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.A. - University of California Los Angeles, M.A. - University of California Los Angeles

Cox, Andrew; M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Kennesaw State University

Cox, Courtney; A.A., B.S., M.B.A.
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Cox, Stuart; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Cox, Joan; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Northern Arizona University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cramer, Gary; B.S., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Crawford, Arthur; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Oklahoma, M.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha, Ph.D. - Colorado State University

Crawford, Laurie; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.B.A. - Ashland University, M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Crawley, William; BM, M.Mus., D.M.A.

Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Indiana University, M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Creason, Linda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Avila College, M.A. - Avila College, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Kansas City

Creque, Carole; B.S., M.B.A., D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Edgewood College, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D - Nova Southeastern University

Crites, Cyndy; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Augusta State University, M.Ed. - Augusta State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Crouch, Katelyn; B.S.N., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Crow, Kristie; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Missouri State University, M.S.W. - Austin Peay State University

Cruze-Melend, Josie; B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Trinity University, M.L. - Harvard University, J.D. - Universidad de Puerto Rico

Cubbage, Katie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Cullipher, David; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Memphis, M.B.A. - Arkansas State University

Culpepper, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana College, M.A. - Northwestern State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Cunningham, Clara; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.S. - James Madison University

Curlee, Scotty; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Averett University

Curley, Marc; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Community College Beaver County, B.S. - Geneva College, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Curran, Shaun; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Bunker Hill Community College, B.A. - University of Massachusetts Boston, M.A. - National University, Ed.D. - Jones International University

Curran, Bonnie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University
Curry, Dean; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Curtis, Carl; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.A. - University of Dallas, Ph.D. - University of Dallas

Curtis, Tessanna; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Curtis, Caitlin; B.S., B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Curtis, Tammy; A.G., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Bossier Parish Community College, B.S. - Northwestern State University, M.S. - Midwestern State University, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University

Daene, Roger; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Concordia College, M.A. - Cleveland State University

Daenzer, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Oakland University, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - University of Phoenix

Daly, Lauren; B.S., M.S., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Damon, Douglas; B.A., M.R.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southeastern University, M.R.S. - Southern California Seminary, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Damon, Betty; BM, M.Mus., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Voice
BM - Liberty University, M.Mus. - Winthrop University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Daniels, Scott; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Nebraska Wesleyan University, M.A. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Danielson, Lori; BM, M.Mus., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Wheaton College, M.Mus. - Northwestern University, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Dantas, Timoteo; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Daubert, Russell; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Davies, Jordan; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Davis, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of History
B.A. - University of Central Arkansas, M.A. - University of Central Arkansas, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Davis, Johnny; B.S., L.L.M., M.Div., J.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, L.L.M. - Liberty University Law School, M.Div. - Liberty University, J.D. - Samford University

Davis, Kimberly; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Virginia, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Davis, Mark; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.B.A. - Baker College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Davis, Elizabeth; B.A., J.D.
B.A. - Loyola University, J.D. - Samford University

Davis, Thomas; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Davis, Jack; B.B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Wayne State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, S.T.M. - Liberty University

Davis, Don; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Marshall University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Davy, Randall; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Chemistry
B.S. - Case Western Reserve University, M.S. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Dawson, G.; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga

Day, Kimberly; B.S., M.L.S.
Title: Document Delivery Librarian
B.S. - Liberty University, M.L.S. - Southern Connecticut State University

Day, Robert; B.T., M.Div., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - University of The Cumberlands, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.S.W. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Day, Jacqueline; M.S., Ph.D.
M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Day, Oscar; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Park University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Dea, John; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baylor University, M.S. - Creighton University, Ph.D. - Naval Postgraduate School

Dean, Cendoria; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Sojourner-Douglass College, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - University of Baltimore

DeBoer, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Hope College, M.A. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs, J.D. - Valparaiso University

Debolt, Elizabeth; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Decker, Richard
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Deemer, Holly; B.A., M.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.P.H. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Deese, Lisa; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Defilippis, Stephanie; B.S., BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University

Degenkolb, Ray; B.S., M.Div., Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Asbury University, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, Th.M. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

DeHaven, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - George Mason University, M.B.A. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Delaney, Deborah; B.S., B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Chapman University, B.S. - Chapman University, M.A. - Liberty University

Demaline, Christopher; B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, D.B.A. - Grand Canyon University

Demmitt, John; B.A., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.P.A. - Columbus State University

Dempsey, Rodney; B.S., M.R.E., D.Min.
Title: Professor of Education Ministries
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Dempsey, Claudia; B.S., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Online Chair; Operations; Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, D.Min. - Regent University

Deneen, Susan; B.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rhodes College, M.A. - University of Memphis, Ed.S. - University of Memphis

Denham, Christine; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Tulsa, M.B.A. - University of Tulsa

Dennis, Carolyn; B.A., M.C.J., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Meredith College, M.C.J - New Mexico State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Dennis, Carl; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - Oral Roberts University, J.D. - Baylor University

Dent, Laurieanne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas Christian University, M.S. - Sam Houston State University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

Dent, Chesed; B.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi College, B.S. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

DeShane, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Northwestern Oklahoma State University, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

DeShay, Lorna; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Detwiler, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.S. - Bucknell University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

DeVan, Benjamin; A.A., B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Young Harris College, B.S. - Berry College, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Duke University, M.T. - Harvard University, Ph.D. - Durham University

DeVolld, Blake; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - The Citadel, M.S. - National Intelligence University, M.S. - University of Southern California, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Dewhurst, Robert; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Dewhurst, Robert; Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Physics & Physical Science
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.S. - University of California Berkeley, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Dewhurst, William; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor, Strategic & Personal Communication
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

DeWitt, Kristina; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.A. - University of Mary Washington, M.Ed. - University of Mary Washington, Ph.D. - George Mason University

DeWitt, David; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Dick, Jeanette; A.A., B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Yuba College, B.A. - University of California Davis, M.Ed. - University of North Florida

Dickenson, Kevin; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Southern Polytechnic State University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Dickerson, Sherry; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Oregon, M.Ed. - University of Oregon

Dickerson, Toscha; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Southern University, D.B.A. - Capella University

Dickson, Jeffrey; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Diffey, Daniel; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Missouri, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

DiGregorio, Frank; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Dikovitskaya, Margaret; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - I.E. Repin Institute of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, Ph.D. - Teacher’s College at Columbia University

Dilling, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Dingman, Walter; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of New Mexico, M.S. - Chapman University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Dinsmore, David; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Physics & Physical Science
B.S. - University of South Florida, M.S. - University of South Florida

Distler, Michele; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Div. - University of Notre Dame

Dixon, Mary; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hastings College, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, M.F.A. - University of Notre Dame

Dixon, Luke
Title: Graduate Student Assistant
B.A. - Appalachian State University, M.A.T. - Appalachian State University

Dolan, Patricia; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Appalachian State University, M.A.T. - Appalachian State University

Dolan, Richard; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.S. - Auburn University Montgomery, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Dollens, James; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Dominie, Lori; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Vanderbilt University

Donahoo, David; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor, Computer Science
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology
Donahou, James; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Mississippi State University, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University

Donald, Donna; B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of History
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Donald, Ryan; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Donaldson, Aura; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Fresno Pacific University, M.A. - Union University

Donovan, Thomas; B.S., M.Div., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Donovan, Sundi; A.A., B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
A.A. - Broward College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Dosio, Misty; BSN, J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Doss, Thomas; B.S., M.A., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Douglass, Michelle; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney

Dovgalvuk, Yegevnyi; BM, M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Violin
BM - George Mason University, M.Mus. - George Mason University, D.M.A. - University of Maryland in College Park

Downie, Rachel; B.A., MA.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - St. Vincent College, M.A. - California University of Pennsylvania

Dow, Virginia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Liberty University

Dowdy, Jeffrey; B.S., B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houston Baptist University, B.S. - Houston Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Dowell, Nathan; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University

Dowell, Mary; BSN, M.S.N.
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Dowty, Robert; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University

Dozier, Aaron; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.S. - Trident University International

Dragseth, Carolyn; B.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.B.A. - Kaplan University-Online, J.D. - Loyola University

Drambi, Amy; B.A., B.A., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Physics
B.A. - Bluffton University, B.A. - Bluffton University, M.S. - Indiana University

Drohn, Lucinda; ABA, B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
ABA - Cleary College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

Duby, David; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Business Law/Ethics
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Duck, Brandon; B.A., M.A.C., M.L., M.P.A., M.S., J.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Miami, M.A.C. - Florida Atlantic University, M.L. - University of Texas Austin, M.P.A. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University, J.D. - Southern Methodist University, Ed.D. - Texas Tech University

Dudley, Elisha; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Dudley, Stephen; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Western Governors University, M.A. - Western Governors University

Dudley, Karen; B.S., M.A.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Western Michigan University

Duff, Herbert; B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Hampden Sydney College, M.S. - Longwood University

Duff, Edward; B.M.E., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music, Voice
B.M.E. - University of Central Missouri, M.A. - Liberty University

Dugan, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Dugan, Rachel; B.S., M.F.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Dunaway, Robert; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.A. - Kansas State University
Dunbar, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of California Riverside, M.B.A. - Loma Linda University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Duncan, Terrence; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Park University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Duncan, Angel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College, M.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Duncan, Jimmy; M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.S. - Walden University

Dunlap, Zach; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Murray State University

Dunn, Randall; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.A. - James Madison University, M.Ed. - James Madison University, Ed.D. - University of Bath

Dunnagan, Amanda; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Dunnick, Roger; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Emory and Henry College, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Dupree, Markus; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ashford University, M.S. - Liberty University

Durost, Jennifer; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.Ed. - Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Dyer, Miranda; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Florida

E
Eakin, Stephen; B.S., MD
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Geneva College, MD - Temple University School of Medicine

Eans, Marvin; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Ball State University, M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Earley, Cathy; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Earls, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Easley, Deloris; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Capella University

Easterling, Latasha; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - University of Phoenix

Easterling, Joe; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wingate University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Eaton, Grace
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Edgell, David; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Criswell College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Edginton, Vilma; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Guelph, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Edgmon, Kelly; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, M.A. - Tennessee Technological University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Edmons, Cynthia; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Piedmont College, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Edmond, Laurence; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.S. - American University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University

Edwards, Paul; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Florida, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Ehrhorn, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Finance
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Eichner, Timothy; B.A.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Florida Atlantic University

Eiras, Michael; B.A., M.R.E., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.R.E. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary

Eijke, Chika; M.P.H., Ed.D., MD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.H. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Western Kentucky University, MD - University of Nigeria

Elam, Terrell; B.G., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Northeastern Baptist Bible School, M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Elder, Nicole; B.S., M.A., M.A.
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Elder, William; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Liberty University

Elder, Heather; B.S., BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Old Dominion University

Eldredge, Thomas; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Elias, Nilza; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Amern University of PuertoRico, M.S. - Kennesaw State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ellett, Tracy, B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Duquesne University

Elliott, Dwight; B.S., M.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University, J.D. - University of Maryland at Baltimore

Ellis, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.L., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Central University, M.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.B.A. - Regent University, M.L. - Loyola University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ellis, Renita; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Capella University

Emadi, Samuel; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Weber State University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Emerson, James; A.A.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Guilford Technical Community College

Emery-Leslie, Bethany; B.A., M.A.R., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Alma College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Enchelmayer, Ernest; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.A. - Arkansas State University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

Eppard, Lisa; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Blue Ridge Community College, B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - James Madison University

Epps, Jason; B.S., B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Utah, B.S. - Lee University, M.A. - Biola University, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Erhardt, April; M.C.A.
M.C.A. - Delta State University

Erickson, Robert; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.B.A. - Baker College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Erickson, Rol; B.A., MTS, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Warner University, MTS - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Esechie, Jovita; M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.A. - Texas Southern University, Ph.D. - Texas Southern University

Essien, Bassey; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Nigeria, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Esswein, Benjamin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Lipscomb University, M.A. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Estes, Jon; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Estwick, Tara; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Technical University, J.D. - University of South Dakota

Etzel, Gabriel; B.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean, Divinity
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Eubank, Terri; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University
Eubank, Denise; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.S.W. - Washington University

Evans, Cynthia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ohio State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Evans, Robert; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Evans, Verlyn; A.A., B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - University of South Florida, B.S.E. - University of South Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Evans, Robert; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ewers, Anne; M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.N. - Walden University

Ewing, James; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Pittsburgh, M.A. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - California Coast University

F

Faber, Timothy; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southwest Baptist University, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Fabritiis, Edward; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.S. - Nazareth College

Fail, Russell; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Capella University

Falce, Kyle; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Fall, John; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of California Berkeley, M.S. - California State University East Bay, Ph.D. - University of California Los Angeles

Falwell, Lauren; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Fanta, Fassil; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Eastern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

Fapetu, Abiola; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Alliant International University, D.B.A. - Alliant International University

Farlik, John; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Oklahoma State University, D.B.A. - Capella University

Farmer, Lucas; B.S., M.Div.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Farmer, Rebecca; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Northwestern State University, M.S. - Midwestern State University

Farham, Mark; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, M.T. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Farris, Michael; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Farris, Shannon; B.S., M.P.H.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Fast, Kristin; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Fauber, Anita; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bridgewater College, M.Ed. - James Madison University, Ed.D. - Shenandoah University

Faulg, Rebekah; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Vermont, M.A. - Syracuse University

Faulkner, Brian; B.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Dean, School of Law
B.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.B.A. - Campbell University, J.D. - Campbell University

Federico, Joy; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Fedir, Amber; B.S., D.O.
Title: Assistant Dean, Clinical Education
B.S. - Bethany College, D.O. - Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine

Feigel, Amy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Feld, Mark; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY at Farmingdale, M.A. - Liberty University

Feldman, David; B.A., M.Mus.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cello
B.A. - Roanoke College, M.Mus. - Boise State University

Felipe, Roger; B.A., M.A.R., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Miami Christian University, M.A.R. - Trinity International University, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Felton, Richmond; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Hampton University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Fendler, Richard; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grinnell College, M.A. - Vanderbilt University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Ferdon, Gai; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Government
A.A. - Youth With A Mission, B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - University of Leicester

Ferkaluk, Emily; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - University of Dallas, Ph.D. - University of Dallas

Ferrara, Alison; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - Millersville University

Ferrin, Patricia; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - National University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Ferris, Keren; B.S., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Winston Salem State University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Ferro, Steve; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.S. - Ohio State University

Fesmire, Thomas; B.A., M.A., MLIS
Title: Information Management Librarian
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College, MLIS - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Figueroa, Yalitza; B.S., SCD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Universidad de Carabobo, SCD - Universidad de Carabobo

Finch, Peter; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Fiore, Jeffrey; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Fiorenza, Stephanie; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas, Ph.D. - Graduate School and University

Firebaugh, Kim; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Radford University, M.S.N. - Walden University

Fischer, Kahlib; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Doctoral Programs & Research
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Fisher, Eric; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Concordia University

Fisher, Terry; B.A., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hawaii Pacific University, M.B.A. - Trident University International, M.S. - Norwich University

Fiaig, Suzanne; B.A., M.Ed.
B.A. - Miami University Oxford, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Floyd, Howard
Title: Instructor

Floyd, Kendra; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Floyd, William; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Chair, School of Business; Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Flynt, Latreace; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Foley, Ruth; B.A., B.A., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Music
B.A. - University of Winnipeg, B.A. - University of Winnipeg, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, D.M.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Fontanella, Joseph; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, M.A. - Michigan State University, M.S. - National Defense University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Fontanella, Sharon; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.A. - Michigan State University

Forcey, Amber; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Ford, Kristin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - James Madison University, M.A. - Argosy University-Arlington/DC, Ph.D. - Capella University

Foreman, Mark; BM, M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Philosophy
BM - Westminster Choir College, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Formari, Shawn; B.S., B.S., M.F.A., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.F.A. - Chapman University, D - University of Phoenix

Forney, Janet; B.S., M.A.C., M.S., D.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Forrest, William; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Associate Dean

Forsberg, Amy; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Fortier, Lucien; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fortune, Tammy; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Foster, Josephine; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - North Carolina Central University, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Foster, Lisa; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Online Chair, Education
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Foust, Anne; B.S., M.L.S.
Title: Associate Librarian
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.L.S. - SUNY University at Albany

Fowler, Bobby; M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Webster University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Fowler, Donald; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Th.D.
Title: Professor of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, Th.D. - Grace College and Seminary

Fowler, Erica; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Fox, Matthew
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Fox, Jeffrey; A.A.S., BUS, M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Germanna Community College, BUS - University of Mary Washington, M.B.A. - Northcentral University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Fox, Frampton; B.A., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Global Studies
B.A. - Columbia Bible College, M.Div. - Columbia International University, D.Min. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Fox, Darcy; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Pensacola Christian College

Francis, Joseph; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Franco, Gilbert; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Frankland, Julia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Westminster College, M.A. - University of Akron, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Franz, Gerald; B.A., M.Div., MLIS, D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Citadel Bible College, M.Div. - SUNY College at Cortland, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, MLIS - University of Arkansas at Little Rock, D.Min. - Faith International University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Fraser, Melissa; B.S., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Florida International University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Frawley, Jason; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Georgia Southern University, M.A. - Georgia Southern University, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University

Fredrick, Mark; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Gordon College, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Fredrich, Rorie; B.S., MLIS
Title: Associate Dean, Research & Customer Service
B.S. - Appalachian State University, MLIS - University of Alabama

Freeborough, Robert; M.B.A., M.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regent University, M.B.A. - Regent University, M.Div. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Freitas, Kimberly; BSN, M.Ed., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Freshwater, Linda; A.G., B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Irvine Valley College, B.A. - University of California Irvine, M.A. - Chapman University, M.F.A. - Chapman University

Freyre, Fabio; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University - San Fran
Freyre, Sue; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Friberg, Brianne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
B.S. - University of Mary Washington, M.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science

Friberg, Robert; M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Iowa, M.Ed. - Hardin Simmons University, Ph.D. - University of Iowa

Frichtel, John; CRT, M.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Business
CRT - Cornell University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Fritschle, Jennifer; B.S., M.C.A.
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Fry, Nathaniel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - East Carolina University

Frymire, Eric; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Southern Illinois University

Fuhr, Richard; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Religion
B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, M.A. - Multnomah University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fuhr, Jessil; C.T.G., B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.S.
Title: Instructor
C.T.G. - Harvard University, B.S. - Universidad Rafael Belloso Chacin, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.C.A. - Delta State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fujishin, Jared; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - William Jessup University, M.A. - Liberty University

Funderburk, Crystal; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Furbush, Tiffany; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Husson University, B.S. - Husson University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

G

Gadomski, Marilyn; Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Gage, Tyson; B.A., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Portland State University, M.S. - Kaplan University-Online, D.S.L. - Regent University

Gage, Matthew; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ph.D. - Brigham Young University

Gagnon, Susan; M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.N. - Duke University, DNP - Case Western Reserve University

Gaines, William; B.S., M.P.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.P.A. - Florida International University, M.S. - Florida State University

Gallup, Sarah; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Fort Hays State University

Gammon, Shana; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Fort Hays State University

Ganey, Kevin; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Messiah College, M.A. - George Fox University, Psy.D. - George Fox University

Garber, Christine; A.G., B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
A.G. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Garber, Paul; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - American InterContinental University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Gardner, Kristin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Gardner, Latoschia; A.A., B.S., M.Ed., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Phoenix, B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.A. - University of Phoenix, M.Ed. - Northcentral University, M.S. - University of Phoenix

Gardner, Sarah; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Garlock, Kayla; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa

Garrett, Sherese; B.S., M.P.H., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.P.H. - Florida State University, DPH - Florida A&M University

Garzon, Mary; A.A., A.A., B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Danville Community College, A.A. - Danville Community College, B.S.E. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Jacksonville Theological Seminary

Gaston, Aaron; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Gattis, Frances; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Sam Houston State University, M.S. - Sam Houston State University

Gauger, John; B.A., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Delaware, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Drew University

Gauthier, Alessandra; B.S., M.B.A., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Gawinski, Barry; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
B.A. - College of Saint Scholastica, M.F.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension

Gayle, Jacent; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, Ph.D. - Capella University

Geese, Jason; M.B.A.
M.B.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Geffken, Bethany; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Regent University

Geffken, Andrew; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor Theatre
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Geen, Torrey

Title: Graduate Student Assistant
Geisler, Charlene; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Gentry, Timothy; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Central University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary

George, Shawn; B.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Associate Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

George, Cara; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

George, Ranjan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Madras, M.A. - University of Madras, Ph.D. - University of Western Sydney

George, Pamela; B.A., B.S., M.P.H., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Ryerson University, B.S. - University of Toronto, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, Ed.D. - La Sierra University

Gerald, Rossano; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.B.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Gerstner, Kornel; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Communication Studies
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Gerstner, Josh; B.A., M.B.A.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Geukgeuzian, Jonathan; B.S., M.R.E., DEM
Title: Associate Professor of Youth Ministries
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, DEM - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Geyer, Jennifer; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Geyer, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.B.A. - Tiffin University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Gibson, Michael; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University

Gibson, Joseph; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Gehman, Mitchell
Gibson, Troy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.A. - University of Georgia,  
Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Gibson, Rebecca; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Giese, Benjamin; B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Giese, Ronald; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of  
Letters and Science, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of  
Letters and Science

Gifford, Gregory; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Northeastern Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Grace  
College and Seminary, D.Min. - Trinity Theological Seminary

Gifford, Gregory; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Southeastern  
Baptist Theological Seminary

Gifford, James; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty  
University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gift, Kevin; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., M.T.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Eastern Mennonite University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty  
University, M.T. - Liberty University

Gilbert, Daniel; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Lee University, M.B.A. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga,  
Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Gilbert, Leigh; BSN  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BSN - Liberty University

Giles, Jonathan; B.S., M.P.H., D  
*Title: Administrative Dean*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, D - Nova Southeastern  
University

Gillen, Patrick; B.S., M.A.R.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological  
Seminary, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Gillen, Alan; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
*Title: Professor of Biology*

B.A. - Washington and Jefferson College, M.S. - Ohio State University,  
Ed.D. - University of Houston

Gillenwater, Amelia; BSN

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University

Gillespie, Carol; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.B.A. - Clarion University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Duquesne University,  
Ph.D. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Gilliland, Jim; M.A.  
M.A. - Liberty University

Gilmer, Douglas; B.S., M.A., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.A. -  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Gipson, James; B.A., M.Div.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist  
Theological Seminary

Givens, Charity; B.A., M.A., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor*

B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Glass, Richard; M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.B.A. - Liberty University

Glasser, Glenda; A.A., A.S., B.S.W., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - Central Wyoming College, A.S. - Central Wyoming College, B.S.W. -  
University of Wyoming, M.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills

Glauser, Jessi; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Allied Health Professions*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Glaze, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Communication Studies*

B.A. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Mississippi College, Ph.D. - Florida State  
University

Glen, Jason; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Southeastern  
Baptist Theological Seminary

Glover, Laurel; A.S., B.S., M.PH.  
A.S. - Trident Technical College, B.S. - Devry University Online, M.PH. -  
Liberty University

Gnanakan, Christopher; B.A., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Theology & Biblical Study*

B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.T. - South Asia Institute of  
Advanced, D.Min. - South Asia Institute of Advanced, Ph.D. - University of  
Leeds

Goad, Keith; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern  
Baptist Theological Seminary

Goard, Brian; B.B.A., B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - Radford University, B.S. - Radford University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gochenour, Daniel; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences, B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Northeastern University

Godwin, Jeffrey; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - Capella University, M.S. - Capella University

Goegelein, Tim
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Goff, Cory; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Marshall University

Gomes, Ruth; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Framingham State University, M.S. - Indiana State University

Gomez, Ascencion; B.S., M.A., M.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Webster University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Gomez, Tracy; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - The Master’s College, Psy.D. - Capella University

Gomez, Gregory; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Houston-Victoria, M.A. - Webster University

Gonzales, Alexander; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of California Los Angeles, M.Div. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Gonzalez, Steven; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Northern Arizona University, M.A. - Northern Arizona University

Gonzalez, Norma; B.S., M.S., D
B.S. - University of Puerto Rico, M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, D - Rutgers University - Newark

Good, Tracey; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Good, Douglas; B.A., M.A., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - California State University, M.P.A. - Golden Gate University

Goodier, Rachel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Goodrich, Cynthia; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Nursing
B.S. - Russell Sage College, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Goodwin, Kristi; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Goodwin, Michelle; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Gorbett, Kelly; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Tri-State University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Ball State University

Gordon, Fitzroy; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Technology, B.S. - University of Technology, M.S. - University of the West Indies, Ph.D. - Capella University

Gordon, Grace; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Gordon, Jean; BSN, M.B.A., M.S.N., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Miami, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S.N. - Purdue Global, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Gorman, James; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Gorman, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Gossett, Seth; B.S., MCM
B.S. - Liberty University, MCM - Liberty University

Gossett, Kenneth; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - York College, B.S. - Oklahoma Christian University, M.A. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Goyak, Antone; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Gradel, Dale; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S.N. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ed.D. - Walden University

Graf, Linnaya; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Public Health
A.A. - Florida State College at Jacksonville, B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Graham, Silvia; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor  
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce  

Graham, Douglas; A.S., B.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.S. - East Central Community College, B.B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, J.D. - University of Mississippi  

Graham, Russell; B.A., J.D.  
B.A. - Asbury University, J.D. - Baylor University  

Graham, Michael; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D., S.T.M.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Liberty University  

Granger, Linda; B.A., M.Mus.  
Title: Associate Professor of Music  
B.A. - Hollins University, M.Mus. - James Madison University  

Grannell, Matthew; B.A., MLIS  
Title: Head of Collection Management  
B.A. - Liberty University, MLIS - Kent State University  

Grant, Alexander; B.S., M.F.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of English  
B.A. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.F.A. - University of Minnesota  

Grant, James; B.A., M.A., M.B.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.A. - New York University, M.B.A. - Liberty University  

Graves, Darlene; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Biola University, M.A. - California State University, Ed.D. - Portland State University  

Graves, David; B.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.T. - Tyndale University College, Ph.D. - University of Aberdeen  

Gray, Katherine; B.S., BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University  

Grayson, Mary; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Pittsburgh  

Green, Zachary  
Title: Graduate Student Assistant  

Green, William; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University  

Green, T’Onya; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.A. - Rowan University, M.P.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University  

Green, Zachary; B.B.A., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - University of West Georgia, M.B.A. - Kennesaw State University  

Green, Daniel; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Kalamazoo College, M.A. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University  

Green, Elizabeth; BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University  

Green, Edward; B.A.S., M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A.S. - The Art Institute of Pittsburgh, M.F.A. - Miami International University of Art and Design  

Greenawalt, Mark; B.M.E., B.M.E., B.M.E., BM, BM, M.Mus., D.M.A.  
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Voice  

Greene, William; B.A., M.Div., M.T.  
Title: Instructor  
B.A. - Columbia International University, M.Div. - Master’s College and Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary  

Greene, Carrie; BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University  

Greer, Brenda; B.S., B.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Excelsior College, B.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University  

Greer, Clark; A.A., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Digital Media & Communications  
A.A. - Shasta Bible College, B.A. - Los Angeles Baptist College, M.Div. - University of Southern California, M.Div. - Northwest Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University  

Greer, Robert; M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Marquette University  

Greever, Joshua; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary  

Gregorio, Sergio; B.A., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Syracuse University, J.D. - Howard University  

Gregory, Linda; BSN, M.S.N.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia  

Greiner, Connie; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce
Gribbin, William; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of English
B.S.E. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Grier, Sean; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.R.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Cincinnati, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Griffin, Timothy; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Appalachian School of Law

Griffin, Pam; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Grooms, Nathan; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Gross, Justen; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Cleveland State University, M.S.W. - Cleveland State University

Grubbs, Gay; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - LaGrange College, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia

Grubbs, Joshua; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Case Western Reserve University, Ph.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Guidry, A. Raquel; B.S., M.S.W., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Houston, M.S.W. - University of Houston, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Gulliford, Deryl; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - University of Cincinnati

Gunzelman, Willard; A.A.S., B.A.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - North Central Texas College, B.A.S. - Excelsior College, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Guthrie, David; B.S., M.A.R., M.R.E.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.R.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Guy, James; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Heritage Christian University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

H

Haas, Randy; B.S., M.A.C., M.S.
B.S. - DeVry University, M.A.C. - Liberty University, M.S. - DeVry University

Habermas, Gary; B.R.E., M.A., Ph.D.

Title: Distinguished Professor of Apologetics & Philosophy
B.R.E. - William Tyndale College, M.A. - University of Detroit, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Habre, Christine; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Minnesota, M.A. - Regent University

Hackmann, Allen; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Hager, Mark; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Haglund, Kevin; BM, M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hagwood, Benjamin; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hahn, Amanda; A.A., B.S., MSLS
Title: Research & Instruction Librarian
A.A. - Germanna Community College, B.S. - Bridgewater College, MSLS - University of Kentucky

Hahn, William; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ball State University, M.B.A. - University of Toledo, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Hahn, David; B.M.E., M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Music
B.M.E. - Nyack College, M.A. - Temple University, D.M.A. - Boston University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension, M.Div. - Liberty University, J.D. - Marquette University, D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Haley, D.; B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
B.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.S.W. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Hall, Jerry; B.S., M.A.R., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Halstead, John; B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Connecticut, M.S. - Boston College, J.D. - University of Connecticut

Ham, Susan; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Roberts Wesleyan College, M.S.W. - SUNY University at Albany

Ham, Andy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Industrial & Systems Engineering
Harclerode, Tina; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Hancock, Marlana; M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Sam Houston State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hancock Skiles, Amanda; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Villanova University

Hannity, Jill; B.A., M.A.R.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Alabama, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Hansen, Connie; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Hanson, Mitchell; B.A., M.A., J.D.  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Hanson, Morgan; B.A., M.S.  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hanson, Nehemiah; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Harper, Ashley; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southeastern Louisiana University, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Harper, Jeffery; B.S., M.T.S  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T.S - Liberty University

Harper, Melody; B.A., M.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.  
Title: Director of Global Studies
B.A. - Samford University, M.A. - Union University, M.S.W. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Harrelson, Alan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina Aiken, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Harris, Mark; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Lehigh University

Harris, Jonathan

Hammett, Beverlin; B.A., M.B.A., MTS, Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Cuny Hunter College, M.B.A. - Durham University, MTS - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hammond, Craig; A.A., B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hammond, Rex; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - South Dakota State University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg, D.B.A. - University of Manchester

Hammond, Kevin; B.B.A., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hamr en, Kelly; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of English
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hancock, Marla; M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Saint Francis University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Harcup, Blake; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.  
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Hardeman, Christi; M.S.W.  
M.S.W. - Georgia State University

Hardin, Philip; BM, M.Mus., D.M.  
Title: Associate Professor of Piano
BM - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

Hark, Kristen; A.A.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
A.A.S. - Shawnee State University, B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.A. - Marshall University, Ph.D. - Duquesne University

Harker, Emilee; BSN, M.S.N.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
BSN - Radford University, M.S.N. - Duke University

Harland, Mike; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Delta State University, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Harman, Keith; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.A. - Webster University, M.Ed. - University of Oklahoma, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Harp, Sara; BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Roberts Wesleyan College

Harper, Daniel; B.A., B.S.E., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Jacksonville State University, B.S.E. - Jacksonville State University, M.A. - Jacksonville State University

Harper, Ashley; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southeastern Louisiana University, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Harper, Jeffery; B.S., M.T.S  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T.S - Liberty University

Harper, Melody; B.A., M.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.  
Title: Director of Global Studies
B.A. - Samford University, M.A. - Union University, M.S.W. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Harrelson, Alan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina Aiken, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Harr is, Mark; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Lehigh University

Harris, Jonathan
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

**Harris, Rhonda; A.G., B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.G. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Liberty University

**Harris, Marvin; B.S., M.Div.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Mid-Continental Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Harris, Anastasia; A.A., B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - Indian River State College, B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Florida

**Harris, Kyle; B.S., M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Harrison, April; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Barton College, M.S. - North Carolina Central University, Ed.D. - Capella University

**Harrison, Janet; M.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D.B.A. - Walden University, D.B.A. - Walden University

**Harrison, William; B.A., M.Div., M.Ed., Ed.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Emmanuel College, M.Div. - Erskine College, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ed.D. - University of Georgia

**Harriss, Craig; B.A., M.A., M.Div.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.A. - Victory University, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

**Hart, David; B.S., M.A.R.**
*Title: Executive Director, Academic Advising*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

**Hart, Jonathan**
*Title: Graduate Student Assistant*

**Hart, Michael; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

**Hartl, Susanne; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Hartley, Clifford; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

**Harvey, Hubbard; B.S., M.Div., J.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Samford University

**Harvey, Caroline; B.S., M.B.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Aston University, M.B.A. - Open University in the United Kingdom

**Harvey, Vernessa; B.S., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - North Carolina A&T State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

**Harvey, Carol; BSN, M.S.N.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing*
BSN - Valparaiso University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

**Harvey, Jerry; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Nursing*
BSN - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.S.N. - Wright State University in Dayton, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Haskell, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Clark-Atlanta University, M.B.A. - University of Kansas, M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County, M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County

**Haskew, Mark; B.S., M.A.**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Haslet, Susan; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Longwood University

**Hassenpflug, Amy; B.A., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

**Hastings, Kouri; B.B.A., M.B.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University

**Hasty, Kristin; B.S., B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Nicholls State University

**Hatchel, Boyd; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of North Texas, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

**Hatfield, Lance; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Sport Management*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University

**Hatfield, Laura; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Sport Management*
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi
Haughton, David; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Havens, Brandy; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - High Point University, M.B.A. - High Point University

Hawley, Karri; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Georgia Southern University, M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.Ed. - University of North Florida, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Hayes, Catherine; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Hayes, Scott; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Dean, Visual & Performing Arts
B.F.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.F.A. - Florida State University

Haynes, William; B.S., M.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Wheaton College, Psy.D. - Wheaton College

Haynie, Brendan; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Public & Community Health
B.S. - University of Scranton, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Heath, Edward; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Florida, M.A. - Regent University

Hebert, Karen; C.T.G., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Title: Instructor

Hedrick, Marc; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University, J.D. - Regent University

Heideman, Mark; B.A., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Heidt, Philip; B.A., M.T., M.T.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Heindl, Adrienne; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University

Heinz, Arthur; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
B.S. - Murray State University, M.A. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Heinz, Kelli; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Murray State University, M.S. - Murray State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Heisey, Kevin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Franklin and Marshall, M.A. - University of Central Missouri, Ph.D. - German Sport University Cologne

Helgeson, Jeffrey; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - The American College, M.S. - The American College

Heilms, Clint; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Shorter University, M.S. - University of Mississippi, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Henric, Cheryl; C.T.G., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Southern New Hampshire University, M.S. - Southern New Hampshire University

Henderson, Kenneth; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Henderson, Catharine; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Nutrition
B.S. - Albright College, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Henderson, Brenda; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Hendricksen, Charles; A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Hendrix, Jeffrey; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Heneage, Justin; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.B.A. - Oklahoma Christian University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University

Henry, Kathleen; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Hensley, Mark; BBS, M.A., DEM  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

BBS - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, DEM - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Hensley, Michael; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Colorado Christian University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary

Henson, Joseph  
*Title: Associate Professor, Commercial Music*

Hepburn, Carol; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - San Jose State University, M.A. - Mercy College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Heppding, William; B.A., M.A., M.S.  
*Title: Instructor*

B.A. - Mars Hill University, M.A. - James Madison University, M.S. - Kansas State University

Herbert, Michael; B.S., M.Div.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Hercyk, Darren; B.S., M.G.S., MCM  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology, M.G.S. - Liberty University, MCM - Liberty University

Hereford, Vicki; A.S., B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Instructor*

A.S. - Florida State College at Jacksonville, B.S. - University of North Florida, M.B.A. - University of North Florida

Hernandez, Brittany; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Instructor*

B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.S. - Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Hewitt, Jonathan; M.B.A.  
M.B.A. - Liberty University

Hiatt, Rebekah; B.S., M.A.C.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University

Hibbard, Cassandra; BM, M.Mus., D.M.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Music*

BM - Western Michigan University, M.Mus. - Michigan State University, D.M. - Michigan State University

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*


Hicks, Melanie; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Associate Dean*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Brenau University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Hicks, Alicia; BSN  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BSN - Liberty University

Hicks, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: VP Academic Affairs, Provost*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Higgins, Nicholas; M.A., Psy.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A. - University of Dallas, Psy.D. - University of North Texas

High, Connie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Shorter College, M.Ed. - Georgia Southwestern State University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Highton, Mary; BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
*Title: Associate Professor of Nursing*

BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Old Dominion University

Hildebrand, Matthew; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Hilgeman, Jason; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Hill, Heather; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Pfeiffer University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Hill, Matthew; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S. - Columbia International University, M.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Hill, Abby; B.B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*

B.B.A. - Saint Joseph's College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Hill, Timothy; B.A., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Louisiana Baptist University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Hill, Christy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Hill, Dawne; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Texas Tech University, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Hill, Heidi; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.**  

B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Brenau University, Ed.S. - Piedmont College

**Hillaker, Andrew; M.Div.**  

M.Div. - Liberty University

**Hillman, Elizabeth; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S.E. - Mississippi College, M.Ed. - Mississippi College, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

**Hindson, Ed; B.A., M.A.R., Ph.D., Ph.D., Th.D.**  
*Title: Dean, School of Divinity*


**Hines, Charles; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Hinkley, Thomas; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Hinkson, Craig; B.S., M.A.C., M.B.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.C. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

**Holder, Tyler; B.S., M.A.R.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

**Holder, David; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Associate Professor of Information Systems*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

**Holder, Christine; B.S., M.A.T.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

**Holland, Amy; B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock, M.A. - University of Phoenix

**Holliman, Alvin; B.S., M.A., D.Mgt.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - California State University, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland in College Park

**Hollingsworth, David; B.A., M.T.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

**Hollis, Jennifer; B.S., B.S., M.S.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S. - Syracuse University, B.S. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University

**Holloway, Hope; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
Holman, Grania; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Auburn University, M.Ed. - Auburn University, Ed.D. - University of Alabama, Ed.S. - University of Alabama

Holmquist, Jennifer; B.A., M.P.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.P.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Holt, Travis; A.A., B.A., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of English  
A.A. - Central Virginia Community College, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Holt, John; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Holt, David; B.A., M.A., MTS, Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - University of California San Diego, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, MTS - University of St. Andrews, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Holt, Angela; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Information Systems  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Holubz, Billie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Professor  
B.S. - Bryan College, M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh, Ed.D. - Walden University

Homem, Steven; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Honeycutt, Andrew; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.B.A. - Boston University, D.B.A. - Harvard University

Honeycutt, Willie; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Trinity International University

Hong, Richard; B.A., M.Ed., M.S.  
Title: Instructor CASAS  
B.A. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.Ed. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.S. - University of Washington in Seattle

Hoo, Elizabeth; B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Georgia, M.P.H. - Georgia Southern University-Armstrong, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hood, Kenneth; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Erskine College

Hooks, Joshua; B.S., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University

Hooper, Heath; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Reinhardt University, M.A. - Concordia University-Irvine, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Horn, Corey; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Horne, Sarah; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Longwood University, M.S. - Longwood University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Hornsby, Jared; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor  
B.S. - University of North Alabama, M.S. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Horstemeyer, Mark  
Title: Dean, School of Engineering

Horton, David; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.  
Title: Professor of Health Professions  
B.S.E. - University of Central Arkansas, M.S. - University of Central Arkansas, Ed.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Hosaflook, David; B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Bob Jones University, Ph.D. - University of Tirana

Hough, Brian; B.S., M.C.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Hough, Michael  
Title: Chair, ROTC

Houghton, Aimee; BSN, M.S.N.  
BSN - Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, M.S.N. - Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

House, Jon; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Temple University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

House, Terry; M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Houston, Christina; B.A., M.A., M.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.A. - Southeastern University, M.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

Hout, Jonathan; B.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts  
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Houts, Timothy; M.A.  
M.A. - Liberty University

Howard, Matalie; B.S., M.S.
Howard, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Howard, Dana; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Howell, Clifton; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University, M.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Howell, Larry; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Hoyt, Brittany; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hoyt, Sarah; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Huang, Steward; B.A.C.C., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.C.C. - National Defense University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Huang, Yan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Shanghai University of Traditional Chinese Medicine, M.S. - Brandeis University, Ph.D. - Indiana University

Hughbank, Robert; B.B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Texas Arlington, M.A. - American Military University, Psy.D. - Ashford University

Hughes, Anthony; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri State University, M.A. - Wichita State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hughes, Duncan; B.S., M.P.H., MD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Messiah College, M.P.H. - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, MD - Uniformed Services University

Hughes, Sarah; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Hugo, Alycia; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - New England Conservatory Music

Hugo, John; B.M.E., M.Mus., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Music

Huband, Monica; B.A., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Education
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A.T. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University

Hubbard, Barbara; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hubbard, Gary; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hubbard, Randall; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Microbiology
B.S. - Iowa State University, B.S. - Iowa State University, M.S. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University

Huber, Carol Ann; B.S.E., M.A., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Delta State University, M.A. - Delta State University, M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Huckaby, Lori; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Hufnagel, Richard; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern Mississippi, M.S. - Mississippi State University

Hudak, John; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Huddleson, Christopher; B.S., M.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Hughey, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Hughey, Sarah; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Hughes, Earl; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hughes, Kayla; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Humphrey, Corley
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Humphreys, Kayla; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Humphreys, Heather; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Eastern Kentucky University

**Hundt, Travis; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

**Hunt, Tanya; B.A., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Hunt, Julia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Hunter, Robert; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

**Hunter, Trent; B.A., M.Div.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Huntley, Charlotte; A.A., A.A.S., B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson, A.A.S. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson, B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.P.H. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**Hurst, Marjorie; B.A., M.B.A., D**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Malone University, M.B.A. - Baldwin-Wallace College, D - Nova Southeastern University

**Hurt, Leah; B.S., M.A.**  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Appalachian State University

**Huseman, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A., D**  
*Title: Associate Professor of Business*  
B.S. - Fontbonne College, M.B.A. - Fontbonne College, D - Capella University

**Hussey, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Corban University, M.B.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Hutchings, Erika; B.F.A., M.F.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.F.A. - Rochester Institute of Technology, M.F.A. - Rochester Institute of Technology

**Huttemann, Karen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Baylor University, M.A. - Kent State University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

**Hutter, Sarah; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University

**Hutton, Erica; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Argosy University-Washington DC, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Hy, Ronald; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**  
B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Miami University Oxford

**Hyatt, Sandra; B.S., B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, B.S. - University of Central Missouri, M.A. - University of Central Missouri

**Hyatt, Katherine; C.T.G., M.B.A., D.B.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
C.T.G. - University of Texas Dallas, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

**Ibe, James; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Northern Michigan University, M.A. - University of Texas Dallas, M.B.A. - Amberton University, M.S. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - University of Texas Dallas

**Ibenana, Peter; M.A., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.A. - Notre Dame of Maryland University, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University

**Idol, Derik; B.S., M.A.R.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Christian Leadership*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

**Iluzada, Christina; B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Wofford College, Ph.D. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - Baylor University

**Imel, Phillip; A.S., B.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A.**  
*Title: Professor*  
A.S. - Ashland Community and Technical College, B.S. - Morehead State University, B.S. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Morehead State University

**Ingle, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - The Master's College, M.S. - Loma Linda University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

**Ioimo, Chris; B.A., M.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - San Diego State University, M.S. - Vanguard University

**Ippolito, Ryan; B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Villanova University, M.A. - University of Scranton

**Ireland, Susan; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, M.S. - Army Command and General Staff

**Irons, Nicole; M.F.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.F.A. - Liberty University

**Isaac, C.; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Madurai Kamaraj University, M.A. - Madurai Kamaraj University, Ph.D. - Banaras Hindu University

**Isaac, Lily; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Bangalore University, M.A. - Bangalore University, Ph.D. - Banaras Hindu University

**Isaac, Shirley; B.A., M.S., M.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of California Los Angeles, M.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.S. - California State University Los Angeles

**Isaacs, Gary; B.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Professor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

**Isaacson, Todd; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Isaacson, Joshua; B.S., M.Eng.**  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Eng. - University of Maryland in College Park

**Isaacson, Timothy; B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Instructor of Communication Studies*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

**Jackson, Glenn; B.S., M.Ed., M.S., M.S., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - George Mason University, M.Ed. - George Mason University, M.S. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

**Jackson, Marc; B.S., M.S., M.S., D.Mgt.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Texas Austin, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

**Jackson, Charles; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.B.A. - Auburn University, M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**James, Peter; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

**James, Donald; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Samford University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**James, Armelia; B.S.E., M.Ed.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S.E. - Elizabeth City State University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

**Jantomaso, Marc; B.S., M.Div.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary

**Jantz, Ronda; B.S., M.S.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Kansas State University, M.S. - Oklahoma State University

**Jantz, Brad; B.S., M.B.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Emporia State University, B.S. - Emporia State University, M.B.A. - Wichita State University

**Jarrett, Sherry; M.S., Ed.D.**  

**Jarvi, Kate; B.A., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Spring Arbor University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Janson, Nathanial; B.S., Ph.D.**  
B.S. - Univ of Wisconsin-Parkside, Ph.D. - Harvard University

**Jech, Alexander; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of Washington in Seattle, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - University of Notre Dame

**Jensen, Adara; B.S., M.F.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

**Jepson, Ralph; A.A., B.A., B.S., M.A., D.Min.**  
*Title: Associate Professor, Center for Academic Success*  
A.A. - Emmanuel College, B.A. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, B.S. - Holmes Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

**Jernigan, Joseph; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - West Virginia University Institute of Technology, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

**Jernigan, Ralph; A.A., B.A., B.S., M.A., M.A., D.Min.**  
*Title: Associate Professor, Center for Academic Success*  
A.A. - Emmanuel College, B.A. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, B.S. - Holmes Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

**Jesiolowski, Robert; B.S., M.S.W.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Illinois State University, M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Urbana

**Jesse, Gayle; B.S., M.S., D**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Robert Morris University, M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania, D - Robert Morris University

**Jessee, Brenda; BSN, M.S.N., M.S.N., DNP**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
BSN - East Tennessee State University, M.S.N. - East Tennessee State University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, DNP - Old Dominion University

**Jewell, William; B.A., M.A., M.A.R.**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southeastern Free Will Baptist College, M.A. - Columbia International University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Jimenez, Jose; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., MEM, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, MEM - George Washington University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Jobbagy, Reka; M.Mus.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Mus. - Franz Liszt Academy of Music

Joe, Lucille; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Benedict College, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Johnsen, Dale; B.A., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of California Davis, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Northwest Graduate School

Johnson, Jimmy; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Charter Oak State College, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Johnson, Eva; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Diego State University, M.A. - National University, Ph.D. - University of La Verne

Johnson, Amy; B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Spelman College, Psy.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Johnson, Jacqueline; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Christian Heritage College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.S. - Point Loma Nazarene University

Johnson, John; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bible Missionary Institute, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Johnson, John; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Chicago, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Johnson, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee State University, M.S. - Auburn University, M.S. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Johnson, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Johnson, Galen; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.Div. - Princeton University, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Johnson, Seth; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.T. - Harvard University

Johnson, Matthew; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga

Johnson, Jerry; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Illinois State University, M.S. - Illinois State University

Johnson, Christen; B.A., M.P.H., MD
B.A. - Wright State University in Dayton, M.P.H. - Wright State University in Dayton, MD - Wright State University in Dayton

Johnson-Blake, Deborah; B.A., M.P.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.P.A. - Troy University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Johnson-Vegas, Lori; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pennsylvannia State University, M.S. - Wilmington University

Johnston, Sonnet; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Wisconsin Extension, J.D. - Southern Illinois University

Johnston, Jacob; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Liberty University

Jolly, Laurant; B.B.A., M.I.T., D.Mgt., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Letourneau University, M.I.T. - American InterContinental University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Jones, Ashley; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University

Jones, Christopher; B.A.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.S. - Missouri University of Science and Technology, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology

Jones, Paul; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jones, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Asbury University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Jones, Sarah; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - Liberty University

Jones, Sarah; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Jones, Dina; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - Lehigh County Community College, B.S. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Jones, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Philosophy & Theology*
B.A. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.A. - West Chester University, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Temple University

Jones, George; M.A., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A. - Central Michigan University, M.B.A. - Webster University

Jones, Janet; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Samford University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Jones, Kimberly; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Mount Olive, M.B.A. - Campbell University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Jones, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jones, Russell; BES, M.Div.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Missouri-Columbia, M.Div. - Saint Paul School of Theology

Jones, Brandon; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Baptist Bible College, M.T. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Calvin Theological Seminary

Joseph, Daniel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Mathematics*
B.S. - Virginia Military Institute, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Joseph, Rachel; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor Nursing*
BSN - University of Kerala, M.S.N. - Wilmington University, Ph.D. - Duquesne University

Joyce, Brian; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Oklahoma Christian University, M.A. - University of Central Oklahoma

Joyce, Donna; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Towson University, B.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Joseph, B.S., M.S.N., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Alaska Fairbanks, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney

Jordan, Travis; B.S., M.A., M.T., D  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Methodist University, M.A. - Regent University, M.T. - Regent University, D - Regent University

Jones-Foster, Sarah; B.A., M.S., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Alaska Fairbanks, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney

Jordan, JoAnne; B.A., M.A.C., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A.C. - Keller Graduate School of Management, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Joseph, Donald; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Virginia Military Institute, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Joy, Donna; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Towson University, B.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Jungels, Cameron; B.A., M.Div., M.T.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.Div. - Detroit Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Jupin, Richard; BM, M.Mus., D.M.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor*
BM - SUNY College at Potsdam, M.Mus. - Boston Conservatory at Berklee, D.M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jurls, Amy; B.S., M.A.T.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - McNeese State University

K

Kabala, Bolek; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Harvard University, M.A. - Yale University, Ph.D. - Yale University

Kail, Frederick; BSN, MN  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing*
BSN - Liberty University, MN - Liberty University

Kaitsbenski, Jenna; A.A., B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kaleli, Jeddy; B.S., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia Bible College, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Kalu, Ben; M.S., MD
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
M.S. - Catholic University of America, MD - Abia State University

Kanode, Troy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Bluefield College, M.S. - Columbia Southern University

Kappler, Paige; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Karaffa, John; C.T.G., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
C.T.G. - Strayer University in Manassas, B.S. - Butler University, M.B.A. - Schiller International University, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Karl, Abigail; B.S., M.A.
Title: Professor of Journalism
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Karleberg, Jeffrey; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Devry University, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Kames, Kara; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Wayland Baptist University

Kato, Nozomi; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Cornell University, M.F.A. - School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Katsion, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - Regent University

Kay, Catherine; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - George Mason University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Touro University International

Keafer, Kathy; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - Regent University

Keating, Kristopher; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Quinnipiac University, M.S. - Quinnipiac University

Keeley, Arthur; B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tampa, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Keiser, Thomas; B.S., M.T., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Johns Hopkins University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Keith, Alissa; C.T.G., B.A., B.A., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
C.T.G. - University of Texas Rio Grande, B.A. - Liberty University, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Keith, Deanna; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Online Dean, School of Education
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - University of Virginia, Ed.S. - University of Virginia

Kellen, Kristin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Keller, Jill; M.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
M.A. - Loyola Marymount University, M.A. - Loyola Marymount University, Psy.D. - Northcentral University

Kelley, Brian; Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Kelly, Pamela; B.A., M.B.A., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Miami, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D - University of Phoenix

Kelly, Brent; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Multnomah University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Kemp, Tammy; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S.N. - Duke University, DNP - Case Western Reserve University

Kennedy, Mark; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - McLennan Community College, B.S. - Southwestern Adventist University, M.A. - American Military University

Kennedy, Jennifer; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Pittsburg College of General Studies, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Kennedy, Jeffrey; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Kennedy, Ronald; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kennedy, Tonia; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Stephen</td>
<td><strong>Faculty Member</strong></td>
<td>M.M.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.M.E. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesler, Christopher</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesler, Melanie</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketels, Celeste</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>A.A.S. - Charles Stewart Mott Community College, B.S. - Pima Medical Institute, M.A. - University of Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettering, Christian</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Lebanon Valley College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kickler, Troy</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - North Carolina A&amp;T State University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilian, Justin</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilian, Benjamin</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Washington State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilian, Nina</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>BSN - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killam, Gary</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jaeshil</td>
<td><strong>Associate Professor of English</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - Chungnam National University, M.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, Ph.D. - University of California Irvine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jichan</td>
<td><strong>Assistant Professor of Psychology</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - Harvard University, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin-Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jeun</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Young-Man</td>
<td><strong>Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, M.B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Missouri-Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jeong-Ho</td>
<td><strong>Associate Professor of Biology/Chemistry</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Chonnam National University, M.S. - Chonnam National University, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Taeseong</td>
<td><strong>Associate Professor of Piano</strong></td>
<td>BM - Liberty University, M.Mus. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, D.M.A. - University of South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Smith, Woori</td>
<td><strong>Associate Professor of Music</strong></td>
<td>BM - Seoul National University, M.Mus. - Indiana University, D.M.A. - University of Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Reginald</td>
<td><strong>Assistant Professor</strong></td>
<td>A.A. - University of Maine Orono, B.S. - University of Maine Orono, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrough, Pamela</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - California State University, M.S. - University of California Irvine, M.S. - Texas A&amp;M University, M.S. - Texas A&amp;M University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrough, Christopher</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Georgia Southern University, M.B.A. - Georgia Southern University, J.D. - Indiana University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimmel, Heath</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinchen, John</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Eastman School of Music, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M.A. - Boston University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Rebecca</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, M.C.M - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Frank</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.A. - Chapman University, M.A. - Chapman University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Stephen</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Faculty</strong></td>
<td>B.S. - Kearney State College, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Natalie</td>
<td><strong>J.D.</strong></td>
<td>J.D. - Wayne State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Kevin</td>
<td><strong>Professor of Homiletics &amp; Historical Theology</strong></td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty Roster

King, Curtis; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

King, Darren; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Truman State University, M.A. - Northwest Missouri State University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Kinniburgh, Leah; M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
M.Ed. - University of Montevallo, Ed.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, Ph.D. - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Kinzer, Todd; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Kippenhan, Nancy; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, M.B.A. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, J.D. - Widener University School of Law

Kipreos, Mike; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Business
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.B.A. - Averett University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Kirk, Bruce; B.G., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Dean, School of Communication & Digital Content
B.G. - Kent State University, M.A. - Spring Arbor University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Kirk, Jourdan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Kirk, Jonathan; B.S., M.A.R.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Kirk, K.; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Kirkland, Tammarra; B.S.W., M.S.W.
B.S.W. - Rutgers University - Newark, M.S.W. - Monmouth University

Kirshberger, James; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Miami University Oxford

Klamm, Harvey; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Graduate Field Director
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Knapp, Kenyon
Title: Dean, School of Behavioral Sciences

Knapp, Ginger; M.S.

Knierim, David; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cedarville University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Knight, Bryan; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Concord University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Knoblet, Jerry; B.S., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Taylor University Fort Wayne, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Denver Seminary, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University

Knoche, Harry; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, M.B.A. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - Florida Atlantic University

Knolls, Michelle; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Salisbury Business College, Ph.D. - University of Vermont

Knowles, Emily; B.S., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Online Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Knox, John; MTS, D
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
MTS - George Fox University, D - University of Birmingham

Kobolt, Danette; B.A., B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School

Koch, Amanda; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, Ph.D. - Indiana University

Koele, Gregory; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, Ph.D. - Indiana University

Koehler, Brenda; M.B.A., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - American InterContinental University, M.S.N. - South University

Koester, Jeremiah; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Kollars, Thomas; A.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Austin Peay State University, B.S. - Austin Peay State University, M.S. - Austin Peay State University, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Kompelien, Wayne; B.M.E., M.A., D
Title: Professor of Music
B.M.E. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - University of Kansas, D. - University of Kansas

Koonce, Joan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - North Carolina Central University, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Koontz, Mary; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Koontz, Eric; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Korn, Michael; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
M.S. - University of Freiburg, Ph.D. - University of Freiburg

Korteweg, Eric; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of New Haven

Koshy, Lovely; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Koss, Elizabeth; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Residential Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kotula, Kathryn; C.T.G., B.A., M.Ed., M.P.H., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - George Mason University, B.A. - St. Catherine University, M.Ed. - University of California Berkeley

Kozlowski, Jan; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Saint Peters University, B.S. - Saint Peters University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kramer, Cecil; B.S., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Professor of Communication Studies
B.S. - North Dakota State University, M.A. - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Bethel Seminary

Krasny, Amber; A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Fisher College, B.S. - Walden University, M.B.A. - Walden University

Krause, Matthew; B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - San Diego Christian College, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Krummrey, Cynthia; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Kuhn, John; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - University of Central Florida, M.B.A. - University of Pittsburgh, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Kunce, Karen; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Kuneli, Karissa; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Youngstown State University, M.S. - Northeastern University

Kuo, Chris; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ph.D. - SUNY Stony Brook University

Kurszewski, Tammy; B.A.S., M.Ed., D
B.A.S. - Midwestern State University, M.Ed. - Midwestern State University, D. - Nova Southeastern University

Kuykendall, Ronald; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Wycliffe College

Kyes, Allyn; B.A., M.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Idaho State University, M.A. - Villanova University, M.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Biola University

Kyler, Brian; B.A., B.S., B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Hawaii Pacific University, B.S. - Hawaii Pacific University, B.S. - Hawaii Pacific University, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Lacewell, Stephen; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tennessee Martin, M.B.A. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Murray State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Ladner, Debora; B.S., M.S., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - William Carey University, M.S. - University of South Alabama, M.D. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Ladner, Ryan; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.B.A. - Mississippi College, D.B.A. - George Fox University

Lafon, Betty; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Accounting
B.S. - James Madison University, M.S. - Liberty University

Lafond, Blake; A.A., B.A., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Rowan Cabarrus Community College, B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.P.A. - American Military University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Lagos Choquechua, Alexander; B.S.W., M.S.W.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work*
B.S.W. - Salisbury University, M.S.W. - Salisbury University

**Lagrone, Kaycie; M.A.T.**
M.A.T. - Northwestern State University

**Lahikainen, Keith; A.S., B.A., M.S., Psy.D.**
*Title: Professor of Psychology*

**Laird, John; B.A., M.A.C.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Oberlin College, M.A.C. - Cleveland State University

**Laird, Benjamin; B.S., M.Div., M.T., MLITT, Ph.D.**
*Title: Professor of Biblical Studies*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, MLITT - University of St. Andrews, MLITT - University of St. Andrews, Ph.D. - University of Aberdeen

**Laird, Laura; BM, M.A., M.Mus.**
BM - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Mus. - North Carolina State University

**Lakes, Kristin; BSN**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
BSN - Liberty University

**Lakin, Jeff; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Trinity International University

**Lamb, Laura; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A.S. - Onondaga Community College, B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego, M.B.A. - SUNY College at Oswego

**Lambert, Steve; B.A., M.S.**
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

**Lambert, Frederick; B.S., M.B.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.B.A. - Florida State University

**Lambert, Brian; B.A., M.Div.**
*Title: Adjunct*
B.A. - Wingate University, M.Div. - Liberty University

**Lambert, Clifford; B.S., M.Mus.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - Oakland University

**Lambert, Bichundo; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Western Governors University, M.S. - Liberty University

**Lamer, Maryann; M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.B.A. - Southern Nazarene University, Ph.D. - Oklahoma State University

**Lamport, Mark; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct*
B.A. - Huntington University, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Evangelical School of Theology, M.T. - Princeton Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

**Landa, Samuel; A.A., B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - College of Southern Nevada, B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas, M.A. - Liberty University

**Landrum, Nathan**
*Title: Graduate Student Assistant*

**Landrum, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - University of Northern Colorado, M.A. - University of Northern Colorado, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

**Landry, Melvin; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Southern University and A&M College, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

**Lanier, Edward; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Lannom, Melissa; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Averett University, M.S. - Radford University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Latshaw, Elizabeth; BSN**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
BSN - Liberty University

**Lauffer, Sharon; B.S., M.A.C.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.A.C. - Western Carolina University

**Law, Thomas; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - University of Texas Dallas

**Law, Colleen; B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Mount Holyoke College, M.P.H. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, Ph.D. - Brandeis University

**Lawrence, Justin; B.A., M.A.R., M.B.A., M.Div., J.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Texas Tech University

**Lawrenson, Julie; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Lawton, Abigail; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Teaching Fellow*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Lay, Bethany; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Layne, Jessa; MN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
MN - Liberty University

Layne, Stephen; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Layton, Gary; B.S., M.B.A., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, D - Northcentral University

Lazenka, Matthew; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Leadem, Mark; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - College of New Jersey, M.S.W. - Marywood University

Leagans, Cecil; B.A., M.Div., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Leatherbury, Linda; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Drexel University, M.S. - Widener University, Ph.D. - Union Institute & University

Lechner, James; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Citadel, M.A. - American Military University, M.A. - Air University

LeClaire, Monica; B.S., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - Vanderbilt University

Lee, Avanye
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Lee, David; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clemson University, B.S. - Clemson University, M.S. - Clemson University, M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology, M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology

Lee, Peter; B.T., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Andrews University, M.A. - University of Wales Lampeter, M.A. - University of Wales Lampeter, Ph.D. - University of Wales Lampeter

Lee, Chansoon; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Korea National Open University, M.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Extension

Lee, Lisa; B.G., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Lee, Jessica; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Leeds, Spencer; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Lemmi, Meredith; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Lemon, Sheri; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
A.A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.S. - Radford University, M.B.A. - Radford University

Lennon, Jeffrey; B.A., M.P.H., M.S., MD, Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.A. - The King’s College, M.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, MD - Universidad Centro de Estudios Tecnologicos, Ph.D. - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Leon, Gil; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Leonard, Lindsay; B.S., J.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Leonard, Timothy; B.S., M.D., Ph.D.
Title: Senior Associate Dean, Academic Affairs
B.S. - Houghton College, M.D - Pennslyvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Lester, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Tennessee State University, M.S. - Fort Valley State College, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Argosy University - San Fran

Lestina, Jeanette
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Leusink, Mary; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Denver, M.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.S. - University of Colorado Denver

Leverett, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Leverett, Gaylen; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Religion
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lewis, Carlton; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - North Carolina Wesleyan College, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Lewis, Johnny; M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Capella University, Psy.D. - Alliant International University

Lewis, Jason; B.A., M.G.S., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Washburn University, M.G.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Lewis, Richard; B.A., M.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - University of Charleston, M.A. - Liberty University

Lewis, Andrea; B.S., M.F.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Liakos, Marianne; A.S., B.S., M.S.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
A.S. - SUNY Westchester Community College, B.S. - Marymount College of Fordham University, M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania

Liburd, Jeane; B.S., M.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Lichty, Chad; B.S., MSA  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Light, Andrew; M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Professor of Business**  
M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Light, Daniel; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Light, Marty; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Arkansas State University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lightner, Jean; B.S., B.S., M.S., D.V.M., D.V.M.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Ohio State University, B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, D.V.M. - Ohio State University, D.V.M. - Ohio State University

Lim, Song; B.A., M.A., Ed.S.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Chapman University, M.A. - Chapman University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Lim, Jung-Uk; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
**Title: Associate Professor of Engineering**  
B.S. - Hanyang University, M.S. - Seoul National University, Ph.D. - Seoul National University, Ph.D. - Seoul National University

Lindsey, Rebecca; M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Lindsey, John; A.S., B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title: Assistant Professor, Director of Clinical Education**  
A.S. - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, B.S. - University of Arkansas at Monticello, M.Ed. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Linebach, Jared; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Clearwater Christian College, M.A. - Alliant International University, Ph.D. - Alliant International University

Lingley, Rebecca; B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Link, Pete; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct**  
B.S. - University of Texas Austin, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Linstra, Ralph; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title: Dean, School of Health Sciences; Professor of Health Professions**  
B.S. - The King’s College, M.Ed. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, Ed.D. - University of Massachusetts Amherst

Litevich, Aaron; M.S.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
M.S. - Liberty University

Litfin, Bryan; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Little, Voneece  
**Title: Instructor**

Lobina, Orlando; B.A., M.A.R., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title: Executive Director; Associate Professor**  

Lockhart, Guy; B.A., M.Div.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lockhart, Aaron; B.S., B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Logan, Daniel; M.A., Ed.D.  
**Title: Professor of Psychology**  
M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Long, Scott; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics**  
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Air Force Institute of Technology

Long, Micah; B.S., J.D.  
B.S. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Long, Gregory; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Faith Baptist Bible College and Theological Seminary, M.A. - Faith Baptist Bible College and Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Faith
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>University/College</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Long, James</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., MEM</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Engineering</td>
<td>University of Louisville, M.A. - Grace University, MEM - Old Dominion University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Priscilla</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Social Work</td>
<td>University of Maryland University College, M.S. - Western Governors University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorbeer, Charles</td>
<td>M.S.W., D</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Social Work</td>
<td>Florida State University, D - Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Donald</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Religion</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Jennifer</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.R.</td>
<td>Adjunct Professor</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Amy</td>
<td>B.S.E., M.B.A., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Professor</td>
<td>Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovett, Susan</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>University of Alabama, M.S. - University of Alabama, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludington, James</td>
<td>A.A., M.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Professor</td>
<td>University of Maryland Munich, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luo, Yongli</td>
<td>M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowes, Jeffrey</td>
<td>B.S., DC</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Health Professions</td>
<td>Liberty University, DC - New York Chiropractic College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowes, Nicole</td>
<td>B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Stephen</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Christian Leadership &amp; Church Ministries</td>
<td>Calvary University, M.Ed. - Grand Rapids Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Michigan State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumadue, Richard</td>
<td>A.B.S., M.T., M.T.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Moody Bible Institute, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of North Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumpkin, Aaron</td>
<td>B.A., M.Div.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumpkin, Kelly</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Health Professions</td>
<td>Austin Peay State University, M.S. - Slippery Rock University, Ph.D. - Middle Tennessee State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Lauren</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunde, Daniel</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Sarah</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford-Champion, Angela</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Logos Christian College and Graduate School, M.A. - Regent University, M.Ed. - Lipscomb University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luo, Yongli</td>
<td>M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M.A. - University of Science and Technology, Ph.D. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, Ph.D. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley

Lutz, Katelyn; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Lynch, James; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Lynn, Apryl; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.B.A. - Florida A&M University, Ph.D. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Lyon, Jeremy; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Carson-Newman College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lyster, Robert; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Baylor University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Lytle, Robert; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Asheville, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

M

Maashe-Mengueme, Alain; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Mabry, Zachariah; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Macasa, Michael; A.A., B.S., M.Div., M.S.
Title: Acquisitions Librarian
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Mackey, Roger; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor, Center for Academic Success
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Mackey, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Southern California, M.A. - University of Southern California

MacLean, Heather; B.S., J.D.
B.S. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

MacMeekin, Maria; B.A., M.S., J.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, M.S. - Western Governors University, J.D. - Western New England University

Macon, Keaghan; B.A., B.A., B.A., M.S.

Maddox, Johnny; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Western Carolina University, M.B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Madigan, Rachel; B.S., M.Ed.
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.Ed. - Hope International University

Madlock Gatison, Annette; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Strategic & Personal Communication
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - Howard University

Magnuson, Debra; B.A., B.S.E., B.S.E., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cornerstone University, B.S.E. - Calvin College, B.S.E. - Calvin College, M.A.T. - Eastern Michigan University

Mahan, Stephen; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Regents College, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Mahr, Daniel; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Majcherek, Daniel; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.A. - California Baptist University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Majewska-Button, Marzena; M.B.A., Ph.D.
M.B.A. - Virginia International Univ, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Male, Sarah; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Baylor University, M.S.W. - Baylor University

Maloney, Monique; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Marywood University

Maltzie, Scott; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Plymouth State University, M.B.A. - Southern New Hampshire University, M.S. - Southern New Hampshire University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Manicone, Hailey; B.S., M.Ed.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Mann, Mary; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bryan College, B.S. - Bryan College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Central Methodist University

Mann, Douglas; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Academic Consultant
Mann, Renee  
*Title: Graduate Teaching Assistant*

Manns, Amanda; B.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Manoliaki, Magdalini; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Manor, Timothy; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Manzagol, Mellissa; A.A.S., B.S., M.F.A.  
*A.A.S. - Ferris State University, B.S. - Ferris State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University*

Marin, Traci; A.A.S., B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.  
*A.A.S. - Victor Valley College, B.S. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside*

Marino, Ralph; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

Markides, John; B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Markley, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Dean for Academic Operations*

Marks, Aaron; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E.  
*B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University*

Marrano, Michael; A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Marsh, Erik; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Marsh, Melissa; B.A., M.A., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Bryan College, B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Edinburgh

*Marshall, Don; BM, M.M.E.*

*Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Music*

BM - Nyack College, M.M.E. - Rowan University

*Marshall, Timothy; B.S., M.S.*

*Title: Instructor; Assistant Professor of Physics*

B.S. - Longwood University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

*Marshall, Thomas; B.S., M.A.R., M.S., M.T., D*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University School of Education, M.T. - Andersonville Theological Seminary, D - Andersonville Theological Seminary

*Marshall, Nicole; BSN*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BSN - Liberty University

*Martin, Cassie; BES, M.A.*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BES - North Greenville University, M.A. - North Carolina State University

*Martin, Don; B.S., M.A., M.A.*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.A. - Cornell University, M.A. - Cornell University

*Martin, Nathan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Iowa State University, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

*Martin, Melanie; B.A., M.A.*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

*Martin, Michael; B.S., M.A.*

*Title: Assistant Professor of American Sign Language*

B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A. - Gallaudet University

*Martin, Edward; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.*

*Title: Professor of Philosophy & Theology*

B.A. - Hillsdale College, B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

*Martin, Darrel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Grand Canyon University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

*Martin, Vicky; B.S., M.S., DSM*

*Title: Professor of Sport Management*

B.S. - Oral Roberts University, M.S. - University of Tulsa, DSM - United States Sports Academy

*Martin, Batrina; B.A., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.*

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.P.H. - Troy University, M.S. - Troy University, Ph.D. - Capella University

*Martin, Matthew; B.A., M.Div., J.D.*

*Title: Assistant Professor*
Martin, Merrick; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Univ of the Incarnate Word, M.S. - Tarleton State University

Martin, Carey; B.S., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Communication Studies
B.S. - Northwestern University, M.F.A. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Martin, Oren; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Martin, Darlene; B.S., M.Ed., D
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, D - A.T. Still University

Martin, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Martin, Hadassah; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Martin, Kristi; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences

Martin, Mary; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Martinez, Lura
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Mathis, Dalton; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - National-Louis University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Mathison, Greg; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - Saint Louis University

Mathews, Jacquelyn; B.A., M.A.
Title: Curriculum Librarian
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.A. - West Virginia University

Massey, Robert; B.S.E., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Memphis, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Masters, Ryan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Mathai, Jenny; B.A., B.A., M.P.H., DPH
B.A. - Baylor University, B.A. - Baylor University, M.P.H. - Baylor University, DPH - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

Mathena, Gary; BM, DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Oklahoma Baptist University, DWS - Liberty University

Mathers, Norman; B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wilfrid Laurier University, M.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Pretoria

Mathews, Vacuelyn; B.A., M.A.
Title: Curriculum Librarian
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.A. - West Virginia University

Matthews, Norman; B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Title: Professor, Biblical Worldview
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Los Angeles

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, M.A.R. - Anderson School of Theology, M.Div. - Anderson School of Theology, MM - Anderson School of Theology, Ed.D. - University of San Diego

Matz, Jessica; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vanderbilt University, B.A. - Vanderbilt University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mauro, William; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - American Military University, M.A. - American Military University
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degrees and Institutions</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mauser, Bernard</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D. - Youngstown State University, M.A. - Southern Evangelical Seminary, M.A. - Marquette University, Ph.D. - Marquette University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxon, Scott</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.Div. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.A. - American Military University, M.Div. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Marisa</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., Ed.S. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.A. - Sam Houston State University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Gary</td>
<td>B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D. - Letourneau University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfield, Jeffrey</td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhall, C.</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.A., M.S. - Anderson University, M.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Bethel University, M.S. - Purdue Global</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Keela</td>
<td>B.S. - Missouri Southern State College</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Jodi</td>
<td>B.A., M.A. - Oakland University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Jenna</td>
<td>B.A., M.A. - Auburn University, M.A. - Northeastern University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Justin</td>
<td>B.S., M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, Krystalin</td>
<td>BSN, M.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maze, Eric</td>
<td>B.S., M.Div., Ph.D. - University of Southern Indiana, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazhambe, Arthur</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., D.B.A. - Louisiana College, M.S. - University of Derby, D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Dowell, Maresa</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., M.S. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.Ed. - Texas A&amp;M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Baylor University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Jackie</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.S., M.S. - Florida State University, B.S. - Florida State University, M.B.A. - University of Miami, M.S. - College of Saint Rose, M.S. - University of Miami</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArthur, Teresa</td>
<td>B.S., M.S. - Western Michigan University, M.S. - East Carolina University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAtee, Shannon</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.A., Ph.D. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCartney, Sarah</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D. - College of William and Mary, M.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Jim</td>
<td>B.S.E., M.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D. - Indiana University, M.A. - Eastern University, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaskill, Angela</td>
<td>B.A., M.B.A., M.Ed., M.S., Ph.D. - St. Martin’s College, M.B.A. - Radford University, M.Ed. - St. Martin’s College, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCchesney, Christopher</td>
<td>B.M.A., Ph.D. - University of Colorado Boulder, Ph.D. - Northcentral University</td>
<td>Professor of Biology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain, Machica</td>
<td>A.S., B.A., M.I.T., Ph.D. - Valencia College, B.A. - American InterContinental University, M.I.T. - American InterContinental University, Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock, James</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ph.D. - James Madison University, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park</td>
<td>Professor of Biology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCleere, Lance</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCraw, Sydney</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreaigh, Carolyn</td>
<td>B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.Ed. - Texas A&amp;M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Baylor University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Bradley</td>
<td>B.S., M.Div., M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Welch College, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

McDonald, John; B.S., M.Div., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

McDonald, Mark; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana State University, M.S. - Indiana State University

McDonald, Olivia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Indiana University, M.A. - Indiana University, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette


McDonough, Jeffrey; B.A., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Maine Orono, M.B.A. - University of Maine Orono, M.S. - Kaplan University-Online

McDowell, Mike; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Dallas Baptist University, B.S. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

McEuen, Shannon; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University

McFarland, Philip; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

McFarland, Allen; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

McFaul, Janis; B.A.S., M.S., D
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Walsh College, M.S. - Central Michigan University, D - Union Institute & University

McGee, David; B.S., M.T., M.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - SUNY College at Westbury, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

McGinn, Kevin; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

McGinnis, Harold; B.S., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.P.A. - Florida State University, M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Florida State University

McGinniss, Jeremy; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Coordinator, Undergraduate & Online Research & Instruction
B.S. - Cairn University, B.M. - Cairn University, M.L.I.S. - University of Pittsburgh

McGinniss, Mark; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Stockton University, M.T. - Clarks Summit University, Ph.D. - Clarks Summit University

McGorman, Michael; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary

McGovern, Lorrie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Intermont College, M.S. - Tusculum University, M.S. - Tusculum University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa

McGowan, Gail; B.S., M.Ed., D.B.A., M.S.
Title: Professor of Mathematics
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

McGraw, Shawn; A.A.S., B.A.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Oklahoma City Community College, B.A.S. - Robert Morris University, M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University

McGurk, Davis; B.S., D.V.M.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
B.S. - Furman University, D.V.M. - University of Georgia

McGurk, Shannon; B.S., M.Ed., M.S.
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, M.S. - Old Dominion University

McKenzie, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - United States Army Command and General Staff College, M.A. - United States Army War College, M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

McKerley, Brad; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clearwater Christian College, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

McLain, Matthew; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

McLaughlin, Colleen; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
McLemore, Amy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct  
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta

McLeod, Laura; M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park

McLinden, Paul; B.B.A., M.A.R.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Western Connecticut State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

McMahon, Kathryn; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Capella University

McMillan, Homer; B.A., MM, J.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Trinity Baptist College, MM - Trinity Baptist College, J.D. - Florida Coastal School of Law

**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Tampa College, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

McNulty, Sean; B.A., M.L.S., M.T.  
**Title:** Instructor, Jerry Falwell Library  
B.A. - University at Buffalo SUNY, M.L.S. - Indiana University, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary

McPherson, Alistair; B.A., M.Div.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.Div. - Samford University

McQuinn, Sally; B.S., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Miami University Oxford, M.A. - Wheaton College

Meadows, Linda; A.A., B.B.A., M.A.C.  
**Title:** Instructor  
A.A. - Mountain State University, B.B.A. - Concord University, M.A.C. - University of Lynchburg

Medina, Hector; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Professor of Engineering  
B.S. - Colorado School of Mines, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Medvedenko, Heather; M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - Liberty University

Meek, Micah; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.A. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Meeks, Chad; BBS, M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BBS - Central Baptist College, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mehorst, Scott; B.S., M.A.R.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Melchior, Roger; B.S., M.P.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Baltimore, M.P.A. - University of Baltimore

Melendez, Ivan; B.S., M.A., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, M.A. - University of Louisville, M.S. - University of Louisville, M.S. - Galileo Universidadd

Mellott, Laura; B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Pennslyvania State University, M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh

Melocchi, Lou; B.B.A., M.S., M.S., M.S., D  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  

Melton, Dwayne; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
**Title:** Associate Dean for Administration  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Melton, Clinton; B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Melton-Riddle, Deanna; A.A.S., B.A., M.S., D  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
A.A.S. - National Latino Education Institute, B.A. - Chicago State University, M.S. - National-Louis University, D - Central Michigan University

Mendoza, Michael; B.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Southern California Seminary, M.A. - American Public University, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, M.T. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary

Mensah, Godson; M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - University of Aberdeen, Ph.D. - Capella University

Mensah-Darkey, Virgil; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.S. - Cornell University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

Meraz, Aaron; B.A., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Cameron University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Merritt, Benton; B.A.S., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Merry, Mark; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Engineering
B.S. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Metallo, Thomas; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Government
B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - University of Miami

Meulemans, Patricia; B.S., M.A.T.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Meyer, David; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Meyers, Frank; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Columbia College, M.A. - Regent University

Michael, Kurt; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Administrative Chair of Research
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.Ed. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Michael-Chadwell, Sharon; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - Webster University, Ed.D. - University of Phoenix

Middleton, Holly; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A. - Jacksonville University

Miedich, Carl; B.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - National-Louis University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Psy.D. - University of the Rockies

Miekle, Richard; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Messiah College, M.Ed. - Ohio University-Athens

Mihaila, Corin; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Emanuel University of Oradea, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mihelic, Matthew; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Milacci, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Spanish
B.A. - Liberty University, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Milacci, Stephen; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Millan, Rosanne; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wagner College, M.S. - Wagner College

Miller, Carlotta; A.S., B.S., M.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
A.S. - Roane State Community College, B.S. - Fayetteville State University, M.A. - Fayetteville State University, M.A. - Fayetteville State University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Miller, Annik; B.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of German & French

Miller, Ronald; B.A., M.S.
Title: Online Dean, School of Government
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.S. - Troy University

Miller, Christopher; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of the South Sewanee, J.D. - Washington and Lee University

Miller, Kim; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Purdue University Global, M.S. - Purdue University Global, Ph.D. - Capella University

Miller, Randy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Outreach & Instructional Librarian
B.S. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato

Miller, Brett; B.A.S., M.B.A., MTS, D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Colorado State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, MTS - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Miller, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Miller, Victoria; B.A., M.A.C.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - University of Virginia, M.A.C. - University of Virginia

Miller, Pamela; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor, Communication Studies
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Regent University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Miller, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Georgetown College, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Miller, Paul; B.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, Ph.D. - Vanderbilt University

Miller, John; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship
B.A. - Florida State University, M.A. - Lee University, M.A. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Miller, Samantha; B.A., B.A., M.Mus., DA
Title: Associate Professor of Voice
Miller, Kathryn; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Executive Director of Clinical Affairs
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Miller, Douglas; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Professor of Cinematic
B.A. - SUNY College at Buffalo, M.F.A. - Goddard College

Millimen, Jessica; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Chicago School of Professional Psychology, Ph.D. - Walden University

Mills, Robert; BM, M.Div., M.Div., M.Mus.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Houghton College, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary, M.Mus. - University of Hartford

Mills, Erin; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Carson-Newman College, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mines, Wendy; A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
A.S. - Danville Community College, B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University of Delaware

Mingus, Thomas; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.A. - Slippery Rock University, M.S. - Slippery Rock University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Minnis-Mcclain, Jessica; B.S., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.A. - James Madison University

Minuto, Lizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.A. - Regent University

Miraldi, Keith; M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.R. - Liberty University

Miseijer, Charles; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Mitchell, Jon; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Mitchell, Amy; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - James Madison University, M.S.W. - University of South Carolina

Mitchell, Jason; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Mitchell, Michael; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Colorado Christian University, M.Div. - Denver Seminary

Mitchell, Nancy; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University

Mitchell, Eric; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mitchell, Daniel; B.A., M.T., S.T.M., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lancaster Bible College, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Th.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Mitchell, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Mitchell, Sharlina; BIS, BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BIS - Virginia Commonwealth University, BSN - Virginia Commonwealth University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.C. - South University, M.B.A. - South University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Modlin, Terri; B.S.W., M.Ed.
B.S.W. - James Madison University, M.Ed. - James Madison University

Molloy, James; B.S., M.S.A, Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.S.A - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Monroe, Russell; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Monroy, Rachel; B.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Monroy, Hansel; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Monshor, Laurence; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.B.A. - Davenport University Grand Rapid

Montalvo, Lucy; B.A., B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Montgomery, Kelly
Title: Chair
Montoro, Michael; B.S.
B.S. - Liberty University
Montoya, Araceli; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University
Moody, Ronald; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Columbus State University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Dallas, TX
Moody, LaRee; BSN, M.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of North Florida, M.S. - University of St Francis, D - University of Phoenix
Moore, Roslind; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Salisbury University, M.S.W. - University of Pennsylvania
Moore, Brandon; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
A.A. - Mount Washington College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University
Moore, Edward; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Doctoral Program Research Method
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University
Moore, Michael; A.A., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - St. Petersburg College, B.S. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University
Moore, Michael; B.F.A., M.F.A.
B.F.A. - Jacksonville State University, M.F.A. - Jacksonville State University
Morales, Giordana; B.S., M.PH.
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.PH. - Liberty University
Moran, Ramon; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Faith Theological Seminary and Christian College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University
Moredfield, Bradley; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas A&M University, J.D. - South Texas College of Law Houston
Morehouse, Robert; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lee University, M.A. - Catholic University of America, M.A. - Lee University, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America
Morgan, Justin; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University
Morgan, Ronald; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Troy University Atlanta, Ph.D. - University of South Alabama
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Nassau Community College, BM - SUNY College at Potsdam, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University
Moroz, Britannie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University
Moroz, Samantha; A.A.S., B.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
A.A.S. - Hudson Valley Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University
Moroz, Andrew; B.S., M.Div., M.R.E., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University
Moroz, Timothy; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University
Morris, Shane; B.S., M.B.A., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
Morris, Rachel; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University
Morrison, Mitchell; B.S., MSA, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University
Morrison, John; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Theological Studies
B.A. - University of Montana, M.A. - University of Virginia, M.Div. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, M.T. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Virginia
Morter, Scott; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Grand Valley State University, D.B.A. - Anderson University
Mott, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Messiah College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University
Mott, Kathleen; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University
Motte, Kristy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Previous Institutions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Brian</td>
<td>B.A., M.T., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Northwestern College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moylan, Joel</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.S. - Central Methodist University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muender, Melissa</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Adelaide</td>
<td>BM, M.Mus.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Music</td>
<td>University of Illinois at Urbana, M.Mus. - Yale University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullane, Sharon</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, J.D. - Nova Southeastern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Paul</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of English</td>
<td>University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of Texas Arlington, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Robert</td>
<td>B.S., M.Div., J.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - University of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Stephen</td>
<td>B.M.E., M.Mus., D.Min.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Music</td>
<td>University of Texas El Paso, M.Mus. - New Mexico State University, D.Min. - Bakke Graduate University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, Hayley</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>East Carolina University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murnane, Ryan</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., M.R.E.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Daniel</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Charles</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Oklahoma State University, M.A. - Oklahoma State University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Michael</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ed.D.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Concordia College &amp; University, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ed.D. -Argosy University-Sarasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Valerie</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Mercer University, M.A. - Wheaton College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Cara</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrove, Sara</td>
<td>B.A., M.F.A., M.F.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Howard Payne University, M.F.A. - National University, M.F.A. - National University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttai, Steve</td>
<td>C.T.G., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Capella University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muvuka, Baraka</td>
<td>B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor, Public &amp; Community Health</td>
<td>Silliman University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Louisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Ramona</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of English</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Dante</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Joshua</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Howard Payne University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles, Nicholas</td>
<td>B.S., J.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Miami University Oxford, J.D. - University of Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadler, Daniel</td>
<td>B.A., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Westmont College, M.S. - Michigan State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier, Rachaline</td>
<td>B.S., M.P.H., DPH</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>CUNY City College of New York, M.P.H. - Ohio State University, DPH - Capella University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naus, Scott</td>
<td>B.A., J.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Albright College, J.D. - Widener University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nauss, Roger</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.T., M.Div.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>King's College, M.A.T. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Denver Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor, Michael</td>
<td>B.A., B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Moody Bible Institute, B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Trinity International University, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neas, Stephen</td>
<td>B.A., M.C.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.C.A. - Delta State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needham, Charles</td>
<td>B.A., M.P.H., D.B.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Marygrove College, M.P.H. - University of Detroit, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Neely, Robert; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Neipp, Daryl; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.A. - Tyndale Biblical Institute, M.Div. - Clarks Summit University, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Tennessee Temple University, Ph.D. - Piedmont International University

Nelson, Robert; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Nelson, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Johnson University, M.Ed. - Ashland University, Ed.D. - Capella University

Nelson, Durrell; B.S., M.F.A., M.F.A., MTS
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.S. - Woodbury University, M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte, M.F.A. - University of Southern California, MTS - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Nelson, Christopher; B.S., M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University

Ness, Lawrence; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University Dominguez Hills, M.B.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.A. - American Military University, M.A. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Pfeiffer University, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Newman, Deborah; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Omega Graduate School

Newman, Jerry; BM, M.A.R., MBS, DWS, Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - East Texas Baptist University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, MBS - Southern California Seminary, DWS - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Newton, Abigail; BSN, M.S.N.
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Newton, Matthew; B.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University

Nguyen, Mai Chi
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Ngwa, Chenwi; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Bamenda, M.P.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Walden University

Nichols, Leigh; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Nichols, Quenton; B.S.W., M.S.W., Ph.D.
B.S.W. - University of Georgia, M.S.W. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - Clark-Atlanta University

Title: Adjunct

Nichols, Jan; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hollins University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Nicholson, Lori; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Pacific Christian College, B.A. - Pacific Christian College, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Nickens, Rodney; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wingate University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Nidiffer, Matthew; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.S. - Clemson University

Nischan, Timothy; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.B.A. - University of Cincinnati, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Nitz, Cheryl; B.A.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
B.A.S. - Wheaton College, M.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Nitz, Jeff; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Nix, Andrew; B.B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Nix, Kyle; B.A., B.A., M.Div., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Houston Baptist University, B.A. - Houston Baptist University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Nkoula, Chirin; M.A.
Title: Teaching Assistant
Nobilini, Andrew; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Nogueira da Silva, Priscila; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Nolan, Frank; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Touro College

Norris, Pam; B.B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of West Alabama

Norris, John; B.S., M.Div., M.P.A., D.Min.
B.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.P.A. - University of Baltimore, D.Min. - Liberty University

Novak, Bonnie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi University for Women, M.A. - Mississippi State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Novalis, Joshua; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Novalis, Wonsung
Title: Instructor of Cinematic Arts

Nugent, Kristen; B.S.W., M.S.W., Psy.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S.W. - California University of Pennsylvania, M.S.W. - West Virginia University, Psy.D. - Walden University

Nutter, James; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., DA
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.A. - Marshall University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, DA - University of Mississippi

Nylander, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

O'Neal, Joshua; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Spring Arbor University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Oakley, Shelley; B.S., MLIS
B.S. - Liberty University, MLIS - University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

Oakley, Kristen; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Obania, Michael; M.A., M.B.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - University of Lagos, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.S. - Brandeis University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Obinyan, Evaristus; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Illinois at Chicago, M.S. - Chicago State University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Obradovich, John; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.B.A. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Obringer, Peter
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Ocealis, Susan; B.S., M.A.R., M.A.R.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Odom-Dull, Mary Jo; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Chancellor University, B.S. - Chancellor University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Oggs, Santoshia; B.A., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - Webster University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Oglesby, Caroline; B.S., MCM
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas Christian University, MCM - Liberty University

Oglesby, Keith; B.S.E., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Advanced Leadership
B.S.E. - Texas Christian University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Ogunleye, Olushola Olaitan; C.T.G., M.P.H., MD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, MD - Ahmadu Bello University

Oguntuase, Abiodun; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.
B.S. - University of Ilorin, M.P.A. - California State University East Bay, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Ojo, David; M.B.A., MCJ, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.P.H. - East Tennessee State University, DPH - East Tennessee State University
M.B.A. - National University, MCJ - Indiana State University, Ph.D. - Union Institute & University

Olagbemi, Felicia; A.A., B.B.A., M.B.A., D  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Broward College, B.B.A. - Florida Atlantic University, M.B.A. - Prairie View A&M University, D - Argosy University-Phoenix

Olarewaju, Samuel; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Oldfather, Diane; B.S., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri Southern State College, M.Ed. - A.T. Still University

Oliver, Adrienne  
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Olowu, Obinna; B.S.E., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Port Harcourt, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Olsen, Amanda; B.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Maine Orono, M.F.A. - Long Island University

Olson, Nicholas; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Associate Professor of English
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Seattle Pacific University

OMalley, Daniel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Information Technology/Information Systems
B.S. - Strayer University, M.S. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Omenyinma, Ogedi; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, M.T. - Asbury Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

O'Neal, Brianna; B.S., M.F.A.  
Title: Instructor of Studio & Visual
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Oroark, James; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Orr, Douglas; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Gonzaga University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

Orton, Jessica  
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Osborne, Chris; A.S., B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Instructor

A.S. - Rio Hondo College, B.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.S. - Institute for Creation Research, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Osborne, Stella; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Longwood University, Ed.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Osborne, Jason; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - East Tennessee State University

Oster, JoAnna; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Osterbind, Kelly; B.S., J.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Ostwald, Connie; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.Ed. - University of Colorado Boulder, Ph.D. - University of Denver

Overstreet, James; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
B.A. - University of Florida, M.B.A. - Florida State University, D.B.A. - Florida State University

Owens, Joshua; B.S., B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania College of Bible, B.S. - Philadelphia College of Bible, M.A. - Liberty University

Owens, Howard; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.Div. - Columbia International University, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

P

Pace, Albert; M.A., Psy.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - George Fox University, Psy.D. - George Fox University

Padin, Reggie; B.S., M.B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.B.A. - Carlos Albizu University, M.Div. - Western Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Page, Emily  
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Page, Terri; BSN, M.S.N., DNP, Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, DNP - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Pait, Levy  
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Palmore, Brenda; CRT, B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
CRT - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, B.S. - Longwood University, M.B.A. - Avezzet University, Ph.D. - Medical University South Carolina, Ph.D. - Medical University South Carolina

Palumbo, Elisa
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Pantana, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Pardue, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Wheaton College

Paris, Susan; B.S., M.A.C.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Oklahoma, M.A.C. - Nova Southeastern University

Parke, Stephen; B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Associate Dean of Residential Programs
B.A. - University of South Dakota, M.L. - Judge Advocate General's Legal Center and School, J.D. - University of South Dakota

Parker, Christopher; B.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Parker, Andrea; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Parker, Jennifer; B.S., DPT
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - James Madison University, DPT - Duke University

Parker, Kimberly; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bryan College, M.A. - Liberty University

Parker, William; BM, M.Mus.
BM - Eastman School of Music, M.Mus. - Manhattan School of Music

Parks, Amanda; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Parks, Stephen; M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.R. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Parmelee, Sheri; B.A., B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Parnell, Meredith; BSN
Title: Teaching Assistant
BSN - Liberty University

Parrish, Richard; A.A., B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
A.A. - Santa Fe College, B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Florida State University

Parrow, Emily
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Parson, Monica; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Kinesiology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Partridge, Ashley; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Passburg, Crystal; B.S., M.S.
Title: Teaching Fellow
B.S. - Bryan College, M.S. - Liberty University

Paterson, Robert; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.S. - Columbia Southern University

Patrick, Valerie; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Berry College, M.Ed. - University of Georgia

Patterson, Shawn
Title: Instructor

Patterson, Rory; B.A., B.A., M.A., MLIS
Title: Associate Dean
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, MLIS - University of Oklahoma

Patterson, JKeitha; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Summit University of Louisiana, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Patterson, Jeffrey; BM, M.L., M.Mus., J.D.
BM - University of Houston, M.L. - University of Alabama, M.Mus. - University Rochester, J.D - Lewis and Clark College

Patterson, Ruth; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Windsor, M.S.N. - University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus

Patton, Gary; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Dean of Admissions
B.A. - Anderson University, M.A. - Louisiana Technical College, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Paul, Heather; B.S., B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Lindenwood University

Paulson, Martha; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary

Paulson, Dieter; B.A., B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - East Carolina University, B.A. - East Carolina University, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Reformed Theological Seminary

Paulson, Lauren; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Graduate Student Assistant
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Paulus, Keith; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Northern Virginia Community College-Annandale, B.S. - Regents College, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Payne, Aaron
Title: Instructor

Pazos-Palma, Eduardo; BBS, M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBS - Boston Baptist College, M.A.R. - Yale University

Pearce, Diane; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Florida Bible College, M.A. - Biola University, Ph.D. - La Salle University

Pearson, Constance; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.S. - Illinois State University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Peckham, Renee; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Peek, Mandi; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Georgia State University

Peer, Kenneth; B.A., M.S.
B.A. - Pacific Coast Baptist Bible College, M.S. - Liberty University

Peerbolte, Stacy; A.A., B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Maryland University College, B.S. - Campbell University, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Peifer, Sharon; BSN, M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

Pelletier, Jonathan; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Pemberton, Mary; B.A., B.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences

Pemberton, Rebekah; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Pendley, Joseph; B.A., M.S., M.T.

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oregon State University, M.S. - George Washington University, M.T. - University of Wales Lampeter

Peniche, Suzanne; B.S.W., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Peniche, Cristina; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Sweet Briar College, M.A. - Liberty University

Penner, I; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Bridgewater State University, M.A. - Bridgewater State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Pennino, Joseph; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Waldorf University, M.A. - Liberty University

Pensgard, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Northwestern University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Percer, Leo; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Union University, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Perez, Matt; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Cuny Queens College, M.A. - Cuny Queens College

Perez, Ebony; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - University of Pittsburgh

Perez, Daniel; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Perkins, Lindsey; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - Liberty University

Perry, Cynthia; B.A., B.A., M.S.
Title: Department Chair
B.A. - Malone University, B.A. - Malone University, M.S. - University of Akron

Perry, Julia; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Sam Houston State University, M.S. - University of London

Perry, Jared; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Perry, Tony; ASB, B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Catherine; B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Charles; B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - South Dakota State University, M.A. - University of Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Kylie; B.A., J.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Denise; B.A., M.B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.B.A. - Regis University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Michael; B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.S. - University of Rhode Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Shayonne; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.B.A. - Columbus State University, M.B.A. - Troy University, M.S. - Troy University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.R.E.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettiford, Carl; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Department Chair, Electrical &amp; Computer Engineering</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa, M.S. - University of Dayton, Ph.D. - Northeastern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettit, Alison; A.A.S., A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Information Systems</td>
<td>A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College, A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Averett University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettus, Kimberly; B.S., M.B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Ohio State University, M.B.A. - Creighton University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peveler, Willard; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Health Professions</td>
<td>B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton, Natalie; B.S., M.P.H.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfaff, Darren; B.S., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfaff, Karen; B.S., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, James; M.S.W.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Piedmont, Heather; A.A., B.A., M.A., M.A.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
A.A. - Brookdale Community College, B.A. - Monmouth University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University

Pieper, Herbert; B.A., B.A., M.A.
B.A. - University of South Florida, B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - Liberty University

**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.B.A. - Temple University, M.B.A. - Wilmington University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Piiferi, Rachel; B.A., Ph.D.
**Title: Instructor**
B.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee Martin

Pike, Joanna; A.A., B.S., M.A., M.A.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
A.A. - Lenoir Community College, B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University

Pinaire, Kenneth; B.A., M.B.A., SCD
**Title: Assistant Professor**
B.A. - University of Texas Dallas, M.B.A. - University of Texas Dallas, SCD - Dakota State University

Pinder, Haley; B.S., M.Ed.
**Title: Instructor of Psychology**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Pinkney, Mark; B.A., M.B.A.
**Title: Instructor**
B.A. - Morehouse College, M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College

Piorkowski, Chris; M.F.A.
**Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music & Film**
M.F.A. - Vermont College

Pittman, Paul; B.S., M.B.A.
**Title: Instructor**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Pitts, Linn; B.S., B.S., MCJ, Ed.D.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - University of South Carolina, B.S. - University of South Carolina, MCJ - University of South Carolina, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Pitts, Dallas; B.A., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - Blue Mountain College, B.A. - Blue Mountain College, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Pizzuto-Pomaco, Julia; B.S.W., M.Div., M.S.W.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S.W. - Temple University, M.Div. - Eastern Baptist Theology Seminary, M.S.W. - Temple University

Plaza, Mark; B.A., MM, D.Min.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - King's College, MM - Moody Bible Institute, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary

Pleasants, Scott; B.S., M.S.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Northeastern University

Pockras, Nathaniel; B.A., M.A., M.L.S.
**Title: Collection Management Librarian**
B.A. - Geneva College, M.A. - Indiana University, M.L.S. - Indiana University

Podor, Cody; B.S., M.A., M.T.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Poe, Anne; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Shorter University, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia

Poe, Laura; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Polk, Seth; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Florida Southern College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Poole, Melesa; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
**Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science**
B.S. - Concord University, M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Pope, Christopher; BBE, M.A., M.A.T.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
BBE - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A.T. - Heritage University

Poplin, Bethany; B.S.W., M.S.W.
B.S.W. - University of Georgia, M.S.W. - University of Georgia

Porter, Michael; B.S., M.S., M.S., M.S.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School, M.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Southeast Missouri State University

Porter, Jennifer; B.A.S., M.Ed.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.Ed. - Pennsylvania State University

Porter, Chrystal; B.S., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.A. - Ohio University-Athens, Ed.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Porter, Jason; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
B.S. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.S. - Texas Tech University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Potecha, Reed; B.A., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY College at Oneonta, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Potts, Barbara; B.A., MLIS
Title: Coordinator, Graduate & Scholarly Communication
B.A. - Malone University, MLIS - Kent State University

Powell, Brian; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Clemson University, B.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University

Powell, Debra; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - McMurry University, M.B.A. - Hardin Simmons University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Powell, Julie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Union University, M.Ed. - Union University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Powell, Thomas; B.S., M.A.R., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Powell-Laney, Sharon; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - Walden University

Powers, Denny; B.S., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Powers, Dennis; B.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Prather, Daniel; B.A., M.B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Delta State University, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, M.P.A. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Prather, Tiffany; B.S.E., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Wisconsin-Whitewater, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Whitewater, Psy.D. - Wisconsin School of Professional Psychology

Pratt, Cindy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Arizona State University, M.A. - Regent University

Pray, Andrew; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Florida, B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - American Military University

Prentice, Mary; B.A., M.A., MLIS, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.A. - Furman University, M.A. - University of Florida, MLIS - Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Presley, Brandon; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.A. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Presley, Lawrence; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Criminal Justice
B.S. - Wheeling Jesuit University, M.A. - University of Detroit, M.S. - University of Pittsburgh

Presley, Stephen; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baylor University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of St. Andrews

Pressley, April; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Preston, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - Duquesne University, Ph.D. - Duquesne University

Pretzer, Jennifer
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Previte, Richard; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media
B.A. - Niagara University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Price, Daniel; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Price, Christopher; B.A., M.A., DA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - West Virginia University Institute of Technology, M.A. - Marshall University, DA - Marshall University, DA - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks

Price, J.; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Executive Director, Center for Judaic Studies
B.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Price, Jennifer; B.S., M.A.T.
B.S. - University of Delaware, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Price, Cheryl; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - Regent University

Price, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Microbiology
B.S. - University of Delaware, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Pritchard, Sue; A.A.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Kentucky Community and Technical College, M.S.N. - Walden University

Pride, Jennifer; M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.A. - Florida State University

Prieto, Victor; Ph.D.
Ph.D. - University of Florida

Prior, Karen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Daemen College, M.A. - University at Buffalo SUNY, Ph.D. - University at Buffalo SUNY

Pritchard, Daniel; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Concordia University-Irvine, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Pritchard, Tracey; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Provenzola, Thomas; B.R.E., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.R.E. - William Tyndale College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Pruitt, Jonathan; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Talbot Theological Seminary

Ptomey, Jessica; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Puderbaugh, Amy; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Washington University, M.B.A. - Baker College Center for Graduate Studies Online, Ph.D. - Capella University

Puig, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Pumphrey, Jade; A.G., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.G. - Grossmont College, B.S. - San Diego State University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - National University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Purdom, Georgia; B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Purvis, Jennifer; A.A., B.S., M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, B.S. - Georgia College and State University, M.A. - University of Georgia, M.P.A. - Georgia College and State University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Putney, Nathan; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Math
B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, M.Ed. - Clemson University, Ed.D. - University of Central Florida

Putney, Stephen; B.T., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Putney, Stephen; B.T., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Pylum, Jessica; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Qualls, Joy; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vanguard University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Quatro, Scott; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - Iowa State University

Quigg, Brooke; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Thomas Jefferson Univ East Fall, M.B.A. - Lehigh University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Quinn, Edwin; B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.S. - Mississippi College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Quint, Kristin
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Quintana, Brenda; B.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Puerto Rico Rio Piedras, M.S. - Ponce Health Sciences University, Psy.D. - Ponce Health Sciences University

R

Rabon, Jeremy; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Kaplan University-Online, B.S. - Kaplan University-Online, M.S. - Kaplan University-Online

Rader, Jeremy; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Grove City College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Ragle, William; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Rajkumar, Samuel; M.A., M.B.A., M.T., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Karnataka University, M.B.A. - Madurai Kamaraj University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Rakes, Jana; B.S., M.Ed.
Faculty Roster

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Ramirez, Lauren; B.A., B.A., M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Randlett, Douglas; B.S., M.Ed., D.Min.
B.S. - Welch College, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, D.Min. - Liberty University

Raner, Gregory; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Lemoyn College, M.S. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - University of Utah

Ranglin, Carlos; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the West Indies, M.S. - Thomas Edison State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Raphael, Joann; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Rasberry, Lisa; B.S., M.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University

Title: Associate Professor of Religion
B.A. - Welch College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Hyles Anderson College, D.Min. - Liberty University

Rasberry, Tamra; BSN, M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ratliffe, Martin; M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Ed. - Oral Roberts University, Ed.D. - Oral Roberts University

Ratliff, Donna; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia

Rauch, Walter; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Rautio, Leonard; B.B.A., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Rawlins, Matthew; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Rawlins, Brandi; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Ray, Bryan; BSN, M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Union University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Reardon, Parker; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.Div. - The Master's University, D.Min. - The Master's University

Reason, Casey; B.S., M.A., D, Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Bowling Green State University, D - Bowling Green State University, Ed.S. - University of Toledo

Reed, Kenneth; A.S., B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of German
A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.A. - Washington and Lee University, M.S. - Georgetown University, Ph.D. - Georgetown University

Reed, Cynthia; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Indiana University, M.A. - University of Texas Arlington, M.S. - University of Tennessee Martin, Ph.D. - Saint Louis University, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University

Reed, Robert; A.A.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - ITT Technical Institute, B.S. - Washington University, M.A. - Texas Woman's University, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University

Reed, Wendi; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mars Hill University, M.A. - Purdue Global

Regier, Gerald; B.A., M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Campus Crusade for Christ, M.P.A. - Harvard University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Rehberg, Carl; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University
Reich, Ashley; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.A. - University of South Dakota, Ph.D. - University of Colorado Denver

Reichard, Walter; M.B.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Aviation*

M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Reichenbach, Norman; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Biology*

B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Reiter, David; B.A., M.A., M.A.R., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Covenant College, M.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.A.R. - Westminster Seminary California, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Rejino, Sarah; B.S.W., M.S.W.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.W. - West Texas A&M University, M.S.W. - University of Texas Arlington

Rennie, James; B.S., M.A., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Naval War College

Reynolds, Jared; B.B.A., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - Hardin Simmons University, M.B.A. - Hardin Simmons University

Reynolds, Paul; B.F.A., MIS, MIS  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Visual Communication Arts*

B.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, MIS - Virginia Commonwealth University, MIS - Virginia Commonwealth University

Rhoades, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Missouri State University, M.A. - Webster University, M.S. - University of Central Missouri

Rhoads, Dorothy; B.S., M.Div.  
*Title: Teaching Assistant*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Rhodes, Stacie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Accounting*

B.S. - Wingate University, M.S. - North Carolina State University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Rice, Sarah; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Rice, Angela; B.A., M.L.S.  
*Title: Dean, Jerry Falwell Library*

B.A. - Longwood University, M.L.S. - Syracuse University

Rice, Laurie; B.S.E., M.Ed.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Rice, Stephen; B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Professor of Law*

B.A. - Michigan State University, J.D. - Western Michigan University, Thomas M. Cooley Law School

Rich, Lori; B.S., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Cameron University, M.Ed. - North Carolina State University

Rich, Robert; B.S., MIMSE  
*Title: Associate Professor of Engineering*

B.S. - Liberty University, MIMSE - North Carolina State University

Richard, Caitlyn; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Richard, Kevin; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Richards, Melvin; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Colorado Technical University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Richards, Janet; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Chapman University, Ed.D. - Azusa Pacific University

Richardson, Steven; B.S., M.S., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - West Virginia University, M.S. - West Virginia University, M.S. - West Virginia University

Richardson, Eric; A.A.S., B.S., B.M.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.  
*Title: Academic Consultant*

A.A.S. - Southwest Virginia Community College, B.S. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Richardson, Nancy; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Chemistry*

A.A. - Wenatchee Valley College, B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Rickards, Amy; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Ricketts, Travis; M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A. - Kansas State University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University

Richmond, Heath; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Riedthaler-Williams, Jennifer; B.A., M.P.A., J.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.A. - Baldwin-Wallace College, M.P.A. - Cleveland State University, J.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Rieger, Keith; B.B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
Rife, Charles; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.S. - University of Lynchburg

Rigg, Katelyn; B.A., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Rinehart, Saundra; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor*
B.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.A. - California State University Fullerton

Rippeth, Robin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Wittenberg University, M.A. - Ohio University-Athens, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Ritchey, Brigitte; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences*
B.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ritchie, Robert; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor*
B.A. - The Citadel, M.A. - American Military University

Ritz, Kenneth; B.S., M.B.A., M.T.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - University of Pennsylvania, M.T. - Regent University

Rivera, Melissa; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.  
A.A.S. - Delaware Tech Community College-Wilmington, B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Northeastern University

Rivera, Katherine; BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
*Title: Associate Professor*
BSN - SUNY College at Brockport, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Roach, Lori; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor, Academic Success Center*
B.A. - Nyack College, M.A. - Bowling Green State University

Roach, Andrew; M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.S. - University of West Florida

Roark, Sandra; B.B.A., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.B.A. - Franklin University

Roberson, Tiffany; B.A., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.S. - Troy University

Roberson, Karen; B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*
B.A. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, M.S.W. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Roberts, Clint; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of South Africa

Roberts, Carey; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Online Dean, Arts & Sciences*
B.A. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.A. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Roberts, Shani; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty National University, M.A. - Liberty University

Roberts, Ken; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - National University, M.B.A. - National University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Roberts, David; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Appalachian State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Roberts, Amanda; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Roberts, Robert; B.A., M.P.A., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Murray State University, M.P.A. - University of Southern California, M.S. - George Washington University

Robertson, Robert; B.B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Government*
B.B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, J.D. - Regent University

Robertson, Jaime; B.S., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Robertson, Allison  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

Robinson, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, Katie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, Brodie  
*Title: Graduate Student Assistant*

Robinson, Jeffrey; B.T., M.Div., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.T. - The Baptist College of Florida, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, David; B.S., M.B.A.  
B.S. - Lincoln Memorial University, M.B.A. - Lincoln Memorial University
Rod, Jeremy; B.A., M.Div.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Huntingdon College, M.Div. - Liberty University

Rodgers, Ronald; B.S., M.B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.P.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Southern University

Rodkey, Justin; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Ohio University-Athens, Ed.D. - Drexel University

Rodriguez, Daryl; B.F.A., M.T., D.Min.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Evangelical Seminary

Rodriguez, Silvia; MD
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
MD - Universidad Central de Venezue

Roeder, Ashlie; M.B.A.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College

Rogers, Natalie; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Florida International University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rogers, James; B.B.A., M.A.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Howard Payne University, M.A. - Salve Regina University

Rogers, Daniel; B.S., M.S., D.S.L.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, D.S.L. - Regent University

Rogers, Melisa; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Pittsburg State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Rolen, Laura; B.A., M.S., M.T., Ed.S., Ph.D.
**Title:** Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.S. - Radford University, M.T. - Pacific School of Religion, Ed.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Rolf, Maria; B.S.E., M.A.R., M.Div.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Rollins, Sara; B.A., M.A., MLIS
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Johns Hopkins University, M.A. - Johns Hopkins University, MLIS - Univ of South Carolina Sumter

Romanoski, Frank; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Romero, Thomas; B.S., M.A.R.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

**Title:** Interim Dean
A.A.S. - Community College of the Air Force, B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Rosewell, Ryan; B.S., M.A.
**Title:** Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rosol, Geraldine; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - University System of Maryland, M.S. - Univ Phoenix Oregon, Ph.D. - Walden University

Ross, Marcus; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
**Title:** Director, Center for Creation
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology, Ph.D. - University of Rhode Island

Ross, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Pepperdine University, Ph.D. - Georgetown University

Ross, Jillian; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
**Title:** Distinguished Professor of Church History
B.S. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Div. - Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Ross, Terry; B.B.A., M.Div.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia College and State University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Ross-Dilworth, Juanita; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - Florida A&M University

Rost, John; B.A., M.F.A.
**Title:** Chair, Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Kent State University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Roth, Robert; B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bloomsburg University, M.S. - West Chester University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Rothwell, Ronni; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Walden University, DNP - Liberty University

Royer, John; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Warner University, M.B.A. - Baker College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa

Rule, Daniel
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty

Rumrill, Paul; B.A., M.A., M.Mus., D
**Title:** Chair, Department of Music Education
B.A. - University of Connecticut, M.A. - Bethel University, M.Mus. - University of Connecticut, D - Eastman School of Music
Runion, Morgan; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rush, Dean; B.A., M.A., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Depauw University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Golden Gate University

Russell, Jocelyn; B.A., M.A.R., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Russell, Tamika; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.P.A. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Russell, Jennifer; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Russell, Jackie; B.S., M.A.C., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Birmingham Southern College, M.A.C. - Birmingham Southern College, J.D. - Miles College

Russell, Daniel; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Ryan, Krista; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.S. - Tennessee Temple University

Ryff, Tony; B.S.E., M.A.T., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Calvary University, M.A.T. - Webster University, Ed.S. - Northwest Nazarene University, Ph.D. - Northwest Nazarene University

Rygh, Audra; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Visual
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Sabou, Sorin; B.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Babeș Bolyai University, Ph.D. - London School of Theology

Sadulski, Jarrod; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Thomas Edson State University, M.A. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Saez, Megen; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Lee University, M.S. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Sahhar, Fady; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Sailer, Donathan; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Grace College and Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Trinity International University, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Sainz, Monica; B.A., M.S., DSM
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Glenville State College, M.S. - United States Sports Academy, DSM - United States Sports Academy

Salmon, Brittany; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - North Carolina State University

Samms, Deana; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Liberty University

Samms, Daniel; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Sanchez, Cesar; A.A.S., B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - SUNY Westchester Community College, B.S. - Mercy College, M.S. - Pace University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Sand, Ruby; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Sanderford, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Elon University, M.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Sanders, Johnny; B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, J.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Sanders, Alana; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grambling State University, M.B.A. - American InterContinental University

Sandifer, Brian; B.B.A., M.A.T., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Bowling Green State University, M.A.T. - University of South Carolina, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sandlin, Judy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana Tech University, M.Ed. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Sanko, Hanna; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kyiv Mohyla University, M.A. - Kyiv National Economic University

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of West Florida, B.F.A. - University of West Florida, M.F.A. - University of Central Florida, M.F.A. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Santos Palermo, Mauro; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Georgia Southern University, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Satta, Ronald; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.A. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, D.Min. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University Rochester

Satterlee, Brian; B.S., M.S., D.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Business Administration
B.S. - Southwest University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Satterlee, Anita; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Online Dean, Business
B.S. - Florida Southern College, M.A. - Webster University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Satterlee, Stephen; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Saint Leo University

Sattler, Abigail; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Librarian
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Sattler, Gene; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of Toledo, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Sattler, Paul; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of Toledo, M.S. - Miami University Oxford, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Sauls, Grace; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Saunders, Grace; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Coppin State University, M.A. - University of Phoenix

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary, B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Saunders, Michael; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regis University

Saylor, Vanessa; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Temple University, M.S.W. - Temple University

Scarlett, Jon; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Schaefer, Thomas; B.S., M.B.A., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D - Argosy University-Sarasota

Schall, Philip; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Business
B.S. - Radford University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University of The Cumberlands, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Schane, Lee Ann; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Schauer, Tim; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Immaculata College, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Scheck, Nathan; B.A., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Virginia, M.Div. - University of Virginia, M.Div. - Concordia Seminary

Schlabra, Lisa; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Schlabra, Michael; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, M.Ed. - Sam Houston State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Schmalz, Karen; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Geneva College, M.Ed. - Shippensburg University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Schmidt, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Commercial Music
B.A. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, B.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, D.M.A. - Boston University

Schmalz, David; B.A., B.S., M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Commercial Music
B.A. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, B.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, D.M.A. - Boston University

Schmidt, Cynthia; B.A., M.S.
Title: Head of Communication & Customer Service
B.A. - Longwood University, M.S. - Longwood University

Schmidt, Abigail; B.A., M.G.S.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>B.S.</th>
<th>M.A.</th>
<th>M.S.</th>
<th>Ph.D.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schmitt, Cinda</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.G.S.</td>
<td>Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneeberger, Gregory</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of New Mexico, M.A.</td>
<td>Reformed Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Whitefield Theological Seminary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Bryan</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.S.</td>
<td>Central Michigan University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoffstall, Heather</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>American River College, B.S.</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, M.Ed.</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, Ed.D.</td>
<td>Argosy University-Arlington/DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoffstall, James</td>
<td>Professor of Health Professions</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, M.S.</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, Ed.D.</td>
<td>Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield, Wade</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Business</td>
<td>Auburn University, M.S.</td>
<td>George Mason University, M.S.</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiber, Beverly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Eastern Michigan University, M.Ed.</td>
<td>Keene State College</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrenk, Nathan</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Wyoming, M.A.</td>
<td>Texas Christian University, M.A.</td>
<td>Texas Christian University, M.S.</td>
<td>Florida State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Roger</td>
<td>Dean, Professor of History</td>
<td>Bemidji State University, B.A.</td>
<td>Bemidji State University, M.A.</td>
<td>Trinity International University, Ph.D.</td>
<td>University of Arkansas at Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Hannah</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Virginia Intermont College, M.A.</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.B.A.</td>
<td>Liberty University, J.D.</td>
<td>Liberty University Law School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Jonathan</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Southwestern Assemblies of God University, B.S.</td>
<td>Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.B.A.</td>
<td>Amberton University, M.Ed.</td>
<td>Southwestern Assemblies of God University, D.B.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Donald</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.Ed.</td>
<td>Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Seagle, Adriana; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Stefan cel Mare University of Suceava, M.A. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Seay, Steven; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of San Francisco, M.B.A. - City University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Seipp, Larry; B.A., M.M.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.M.E. - James Madison University

Selby, Stephen; B.S.E., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.A.T. - Rowan University, Ed.D. - Temple University

Self, Stanley; A.S., B.S., M.B.A., D, D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Coastal Alabama Community College, B.S. - University of South Alabama, M.B.A. - University of South Alabama, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D - Master’s International School of Divinity

Selitto, George; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Iona College, M.A. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - Teacher’s College at Columbia University, Ph.D. - Teacher’s College at Columbia University

Selladurai, Raja; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bangalore University, M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Sellers, Chris; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - University of Phoenix

Sellers, Jeremy; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Campbell University, Ph.D. - Wake Forest University

Setticasi, Jenna; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Severance, Scott; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biochemistry
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - University at Buffalo SUNY, Ph.D. - University at Buffalo SUNY

Sexton, Jeffrey; B.S., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.L. - Judge Advocate General's Legal Center and School, J.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Shackelford, Winbon; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.B.A. - University of Alabama

Shackleton, Lawrence; B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Washington and Jefferson College, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Shadoan, Lynnette; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Liberty University

Shafer, Charles; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - University of North Florida

Shanek, Mark; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, B.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.S. - University of Minnesota, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Shannon, Mark; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Covenant College, M.B.A. - Oklahoma Wesleyan University, M.B.A. - Oklahoma Wesleyan University, Ph.D. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Sharp, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Sharp, Ryan; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.S. - Indiana State University

Sharp, Carol; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southwest Baptist University, M.S.W. - University of Connecticut

Shaw, Jacqueline; A.A.S., B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Cuny Medgar Evers College, B.A. - Cuny BA/BS, M.S. - CUNY City College of New York

Shearry-Sneed, Angela; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tougaloo College, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Sheeler, Cameron; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of California Davis, Ph.D. - University of Cincinnati

Shelton, James; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Shelton, Patricia; B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Walsh University, M.S. - Liberty University
Shelton, Erin; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Shenk, Jonathan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Arizona State University

Shenk, Nina; B.S., M.Ed.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Shenk, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Administrative Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Sherbert, Edward; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Polytechnic State University, M.B.A. - Berry College, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Shields, Philip; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wofford College, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - University of Charleston

Shimel, Amber; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S.W. - Barry University

Shimel, Chad; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, J.D. - University of Miami

Shippe, Nancy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Shipley, Sharon; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Chowan College, B.A. - Chowan College, M.A. - Southern Oregon University

Shoemaker, Judy; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - College of Wooster, M.S. - Saint Francis University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Sholes, Desiree; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University

Shulleeta, Brandon; B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Digital Arts & Communication
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Shultz, Gary; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Baptist Bible College, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Shumate, Richard; B.S., B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Sibande, Kathryn; B.S., M.P.H.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Siddons, James; BM, M.Div., M.Mus., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - University of North Texas, M.Div. - Duke University, M.Mus. - University of London, M.T. - Duke University, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Siebert, Aubri; M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Theater Arts
M.F.A. - University of California Irvine

Simmons, Yolanda; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, M.S. - Troy University

Simon, Kevin; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Simpson, Shelah; B.S., M.A., M.A.R., Ph.D.
Title: Director, Distance Writing Center
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Simpson, Nan; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Th.M. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Simpson, Heather; B.S., M.A.T., M.S.
B.S. - Longwood University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University

Simpson, Deidra; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Kentucky, D.Pharm. - University of Kentucky

Singor, Lauren; B.S., DDS, DDS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, DDS - Virginia Commonwealth University, DDS - Virginia Commonwealth University

Sipantzi, Terri; B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.S. - California Polytechnic State University

Sipple, Laura; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Sisk, Shane; M.Div.
Title: Instructor
M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary

Sites, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.A. - Simmons College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University
Sites, Albert; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Skiff, David; M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Social Work
M.S.W. - University of Kentucky, Ph.D. - University Rochester

Skiver, David; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.S. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.S. - University of Colorado Boulder

Skoumbourdis, Evangelos; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Physics & Mathematics
B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.S. - Oklahoma State University, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University

Slater, Robert; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, B.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Sloan, Carla; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Communications
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Towson University

Sloan, Daniel
Title: Graduate Teaching Assistant

Sloan, Donald; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Sloss, Ellen; M.A., Ph.D.
M.A. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Temple University

Small, Rusty; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Smallwood, Jeffrey; A.S., B.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Valencia College, B.A. - Louisiana Baptist University, M.A. - Louisiana Baptist University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Smith, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - West Chester University, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Smith, Andrea; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Grove City College, M.S. - Clemson University

Smith, Stephanie; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Grove City College, M.S. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.S. - University of Texas-San Antonio

Smith, Miles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - College of Charleston, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University

Smith, Samuel; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of History
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Bob Jones University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Smith, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Smith, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University

Smith, Daniel; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.A. - Bob Jones University, B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Smith, Shaun; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Ethan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
B.S. - Grove City College, M.S. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Smith, Lynne; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - The New School

Smith, Kevin; B.B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.B.A. - Roanoke College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Jason; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Texas, M.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Smith, Trevor; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.P.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Smith, Gregory; B.A., M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Associate Dean, Library Technologies & Collection Services
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Smith, David; B.S., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Jose State University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Smith, Danilee; B.B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Eastern New Mexico University, M.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Melissa; BSN, M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Smith, Charles; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Smith, Amanda; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Troy University Atlanta

Smith, Earl; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Smith, Julia; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Smith, Kristi; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Frostburg State University, M.B.A. - Frostburg State University

Smith, Nathaniel; B.S., B.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Columbia International University

Smith, Michael; M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biblical Studies
M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Smith, Laverne; B.A., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mercer University Atlanta, M.A. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Smith, Leonard; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Samford University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Smith, Angela; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University

Smith, Samuel; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Education
B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University

Smith, Curtis; BM, M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - University of Cincinnati, M.Mus. - Indiana University, D.M.A. - University of Cincinnati

Smith, Christine; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Smith, Jessica; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Smith, Sarah; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Smith, Anthony; B.A., B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Professor of Studio & Digital Art
B.A. - Emmanuel College, B.S. - Radford University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Smith, Mark; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Charter Oak State College, M.F.A. - Goddard College

Smith, Ryan; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Smothers, Karen; M.S.W.
M.S.W. - Washburn University

Snead, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of History
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Sneeringer, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Snow, Kayla; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Snow, Nathan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Snyder, Brooke; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Tulane University

Snyder, Troy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Georgia State University

Snyder, Chad; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Kentucky Wesleyan College, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Kentucky

Soistmann, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Temple University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Solitro, Abigail; B.S., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Ferris State University, B.S. - Ferris State University, Ph.D. - Van Andel Institute Grad Sch

Somado-Hemazro, Folly; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Purdue Global, Ph.D. - Walden University

Sorensen, Ashley; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University

Sosa, Diane; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Sosin, David; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.A. - Center for Humanistic Studies

Sosin, Timothy; M.A.  
M.A. - Liberty University

Soto, Edward; B.A., B.A., J.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, B.A. - Christopher Newport University, J.D. - Regent University

Sousane, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Villanova University, M.B.A. - Shepherd University, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.D. - George Washington University

Sova, Harry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Advertising Public Relations & Journalism  
B.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, M.A. - Indiana University, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Spahr, Peter; B.S., M.C.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Moody Bible Institute, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Spangenburg, Janice; A.A.S., B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Virginia Beach, B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.S. - Troy University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spann, Amy; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Spaulding, Lucinda; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor  
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Roberts Wesleyan College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spaulding, Maria; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Speakes, Julie; M.B.A., M.C.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Online Dean, Aeronautics  
M.B.A. - Delta State University, M.C.A. - Delta State University, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Speakman, Brett; B.S., M.A., M.A.  
B.S. - Vanderbilt University, M.A. - Southern Evangelical Seminary, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College

Spear, Heather; B.A., M.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Spears, Karen; B.S., M.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Northern Illinois University, M.S. - Northern Illinois University, M.S. - Northern Illinois University

Spears, Joseph; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Logos Christian College and Graduate School, M.Div. - Virginia Union University, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy

Spence, Gerald; B.A., M.A.T., M.A.T., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.A.T. - Charleston Southern University, M.A.T. - Charleston Southern University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Spencer, Charles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Criswell College, M.A. - Criswell College, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington

Spencer, Randy  
Title: Associate Professor

Spencer, Dwight; BM, M.Mus.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Worship & Guitar  
BM - University of South Carolina, M.Mus. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter

Spenny, Clara; A.A.S., G23, B.B.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Spicer, Taylor; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Spivey, Lynette; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - Northern Kentucky University, B.A. - Northern Kentucky University, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - Newburgh Theological Seminary

Spohn, John; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - Norwich University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Spoon, Nora; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Guilford College, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Spotts, Thomas; A.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
A.S. - University of South Carolina, B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Spotts, Thomas; BM, M.Div., M.Ed., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BM - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - University of South Carolina, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sprano, Timothy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
Sterling, John; B.S., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Barton County Community College, B.S. - Regis University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Sterling, Brian; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Stevens, Anna; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor of Psychology
B.S. - Roanoke College, M.A. - Liberty University

Stevens, Drew; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stevens, Roxanne; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Stevens, Phillip; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Stevenson, Jeffrey; B.A.S., B.S., M.S.
B.A.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, B.A.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.S. - Middle Tennessee State University

Stevenson, Lindsey; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Stewart, Katie; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Christ College, M.A. - Liberty University

Stewart, Melissa; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Letourneau University, M.A. - University of West Florida, M.Div. - Florida State University

Stewart, Christine; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Dalhousie University, M.A. - Liberty University

Stewart, Alexander; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Columbia International University, M.Div. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Stiles, Roger; B.A., B.A., B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Stillings, Jarrod; B.S., M.A.R.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Stilwell, Heather; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Communication Studies

B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.S. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Stilwell, Steven; B.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Azusa Pacific University

Stine, Jason; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Stockslager, Tess; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Stoltzfus, Brianna; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Chicago

Stone, David; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bluefield College, M.S. - Indiana State University

Stone, Josh; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Storey, Joseph; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Story, Grayson; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - United States Naval Academy, M.A. - United States Army War College, M.B.A. - Naval Postgraduate School, M.S. - National Intelligence University

Stotlemyre, Nicole; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Saint Cloud State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stout, Brian; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Merchant Marine Academy, M.A. - CUNY City College of New York, M.Ed. - CUNY City College of New York

Stover, Sarah; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - West Virginia University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Stowe, Justin; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Averett University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Stowe, Jamie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Accounting
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Strasser, Wayne
Title: Associate Professor of Engineering

Stroh, Richard; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Stumm, Kimberly; B.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Sturtevant, Karen; B.S., M.S., D.S.L., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Wesleyan University, M.S. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Su, Jennifer; B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Princeton University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Sullivan, Adam; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Sullivan, Gene; B.S., M.R.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Accounting
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Sullivan, William; B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Richmond, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Summy, Michael; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Sumner, Ronald; B.A., B.F.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.F.A. - Indiana University-Purdue University, M.A. - University of Chicago, M.F.A. - Miami University Oxford

Super, Joseph; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - West Virginia University

Super, Kevin; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Suttils, Daniel; B.R.E., B.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship
B.R.E. - Piedmont International University, B.Mus. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Mus. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, D.M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sutton, Fern; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University

Swain, Karissa; B.A., B.A., B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Asbury University, B.A. - Asbury University, B.A. - Asbury University, M.A. - Liberty University

Swain, Matthew; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - James Madison University

Swalm, Cathy; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Delaware, M.Ed. - Wilmington University

Swanson, Amanda; B.S., M.A., M.C.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Sweeney, James; B.A., M.S., MSA, MSA, MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - University of Alabama, MSA - Air University, MSA - Air University, MSA - Air University

Swezey, James; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Graduate Education
B.A. - Simpson University, M.Ed. - Columbia International University, Ed.D. - George Fox University

Swezey, Jolene; B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Simpson University

Swick, Abigail; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Central Missouri, M.A. - University of Central Missouri

Swayne, Joshua; B.A., M.S.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Swinson, L.; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Kansas, M.Div. - Fuller Theological Seminary, M.T. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Switzer, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Swope, Marissa
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

T

Taber, Winnie; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Tabor, John; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Andrews University, M.A. - Regent University

Tabor, Chuck; B.S., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Tait, Crissey; B.S., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Talada, Jessica; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Houghton College, M.S. - Elmira College, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Talafuse, Anna; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Capella University, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Talbert Weaver, Marsha; B.S., M.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.S. - Grantham University, D - California Intercontinental University

**Talley, John; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

**Talley, Robert; B.R.E., M.Div., MM, Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Divinity*
B.R.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary, MM - Temple Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Talton, Jennifer; BSN, M.S.N.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

**Tan, Kenneth; M.A.C.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A.C. - University of Virginia

**Tangumonkem, Eric; Ph.D.**
Ph.D. - University of Texas Dallas

**Tankersley, Leeana; B.S., M.A.**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - West Virginia University

**Tanner, Vera; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.A. - University of Texas Dallas

**Tarver, Timothy; B.S., M.A., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Eastern New Mexico University, M.A. - Spring Hill College, M.S. - Auburn University Montgomery

**Tarwater, Leah; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
B.S. - Texas Tech University, M.A. - Texas Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University

**Tate, Jonge; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Taylor, Lisa; B.S.E., M.A.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.S.E. - Delta State University, M.A. - George Washington University

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Delta State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Taylor, Shelley; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Jackson State University, M.B.A. - Jackson State University, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

**Taylor, Kristin; B.S., J.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

**Taylor, Arthur; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Jacksonville University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Taylor, Stacy; B.S., B.S.N.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing*
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Liberty University

**Taylor-Mitchell, Emily; B.A., M.A., D.S.L.**
B.A. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.A. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

**Tchividjian, Lydia; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Stetson University, M.A. - Wake Forest University

**Temple, Troy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Associate Dean, Graduate Programs*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Teng, Wenyuan; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Feng Chia University, M.B.A. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

**Terranova, Susan; B.A., M.A., M.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Johns Hopkins University, M.A. - Johns Hopkins University, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces

**Terrell, Timothy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

**Terry, Tatiana; B.S., M.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Kaplan University-Online, M.S. - Kaplan University-Online, M.S. - Kaplan University-Online

**Thacker, Clifton; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.**
B.S. - Christopher Newport University, M.B.A. - Troy State University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

**Tharp, Carol; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

**Tharpe, Ashley; B.S., M.P.H., Ed.D.**
*Title: Associate Dean*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Kaplan University-Online, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Thigpen, Lora; B.S., M.G.S., MCM, Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.G.S. - Regent University, MCM - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Biola University

**Thomas, Jimmy; B.S., M.S., M.A., Ed.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University
Thomas, Corey; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Thomas, Rachel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - Florida A&M University, Ph.D. - Southern University and A&M College

Thomas, Reshowrn; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.B.A. - Mercer University Atlanta, Ph.D. - Capella University

Thomas, Audrey; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Thomas, Steven; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University

Thomas, Shawntrice; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Thomas, Michelle
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Thomason, Gina; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Brenau University, M.A. - Georgia Southern University, M.Ed. - Clemson University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Piedmont College

Thompson, Cynthia; B.A., M.A., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - American International College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S.W. - University of Connecticut

Thompson, John; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - Webster University, M.Div. - Anderson University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Thompson, Katie; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - LaGrange College, M.S. - Troy University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Troy University

Thompson, Shiree; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor of Education
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.A. - Liberty University

Thompson, Kenneth; D.Pharm.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
D.Pharm. - University of Nebraska Medical Center

Thorburn, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baylor University, M.A. - Texas Tech University, Ph.D. - University of Colorado Boulder

Thorburn, Colleen; BM, M.A., M.Mus., D.M.A.
BM - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.A. - Yale University, M.Mus. - Yale University, D.M.A. - Yale University

Thorn, Nicole; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of American Sign Language
B.A. - Hartwick College, M.A. - New York University, M.A. - Liberty University

Thornhill, Caroline; A.G., B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
A.G. - Germanna Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Tilly, Rhonda; B.A., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - William Carey University, M.Ed. - William Carey University, M.Ed. - William Carey University, Ed.D. - Baylor University

Timmons, Robert; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - John Brown University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Tims, Robert; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Furman University, M.Div. - Samford University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Titcomb, David; B.S., M.S., DPT
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, DPT - University of St. Augustine for Health Sciences

Titus, Mike; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology

Todd, James; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baptist College of Florida, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Todd, Timothy; C.T.G., B.S., M.S., J.D.
Title: Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
C.T.G. - Kansas State University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Todd, Dena; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor, Residential BSN Programs
BSN - University of Kentucky, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Toliver, John; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Tomassi, Peter; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.S. - College for Financial Planning

Tombley, Kenneth; B.A., M.Div., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.A. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Tomkins, Jeffrey; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Washington State University, M.S. - University of Idaho, Ph.D. - Clemson University
Tordoff, Sandra; B.S., MN
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
B.S. - Old Dominion University, MN - Liberty University

Torres, Darla; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Jones International University, M.A. - Webster University

Torres, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.A. - Cuny Hunter College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Torres, Carlos; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nyack College, M.A. - New York University

Touhey, Debra; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Phoenix, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Towles, Carolyn; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Department Chair, English
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Towles, Matthew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - University of Kentucky

Towles, David; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Communication Studies
B.A. - Tarleton State University, M.A. - California State University Sacramento, Ed.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Towne, Tiffany; M.B.A.
M.B.A. - Liberty University

Townsend, Camille; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Townsend, Brigitte; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Townson, Emily; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - Georgia College and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Georgia College and State University

Trammell, Mark; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Union University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Tremba, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University

Trexler, Michael; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Tripp, Wayne; B.S., M.C.A., M.Ed.
Title: Assistant Professor of Aviation
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Trombetta, Domenico; D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Music & Strings
D.M.A. - James Madison University

Trowbridge, Andrew; B.S., M.P.H.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Trowbridge, Jolie; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Trueblood, Benjamin; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.Div. - Liberty University

Tryon, Howard; B.A., M.Div., M.L.S., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Indiana State University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.L.S. - Indiana University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Tso, Deryka
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Tucker, Melissa; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Walden University, Ed.S. - Eastern Kentucky University

Tucker, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Tumas, Nathan; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Tuppince, Yuri; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia State University, M.S. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Turchin, Sean; B.S., M.A., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Turner, James; B.S., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Erskine College, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Turner, Fred; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.P.A. - Troy University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Turner, John; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Radford University, M.A. - Liberty University

Turner, Timothy; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D.
Faculty Roster

Turner, Joshua; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor Social Worker
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Turner, Lavonne; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Park University, M.A. - Webster University

Turner, Tracey; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - University of Virginia, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Turpin, Preston; B.S., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Tuzi, Frank; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Technical Communications
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.A. - West Chester University, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Title: Assistant Professor in English
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Tyson, Ariel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Udobong, Edna; B.A., M.L., M.L., BL
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.A. - University of Lagos, M.L. - Harvard University, M.L. - University of Lagos, BL - Nigerian Law School

Ulmer, Jarrett; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Ulrich, Jennifer; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clearwater Christian College, M.A. - Liberty University

Umbrasas, Karl; M.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University-Schaumburg, M.S. - Henley-Putnam University, Psy.D. - Argosy University-Schaumburg

Underation, Chris; B.A., M.A., M.R., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Mount Union, M.A. - Kent State University, M.A.R. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Underwood, Stephen; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University

Umbrasas, Karl; M.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University-Schaumburg, M.S. - Henley-Putnam University, Psy.D. - Argosy University-Schaumburg

Underation, Chris; B.A., M.A., M.R., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Mount Union, M.A. - Kent State University, M.A.R. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Underwood, Stephen; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University

Ursulescu, Delia; BBE, M.A., M.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBE - National Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - National Bible College

V

Vaden, Luci; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of South Carolina, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter

Vaden, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Vadnal, John; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Engineering
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Iowa, M.S. - University of Iowa, Ph.D. - University of Iowa

Vahala, Anthony; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Barton College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Valle, Lauren; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Valle, Nathaniel; A.G., B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
A.G. - Wor-Wic Community College, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Van Allen, Aaron; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hampden Sydney College, M.A. - Liberty University

Van Engen, Robert; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Worldview
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Cornerstone University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Van Gorp, Honor; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Van Voorhis, Timothy; B.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
B.A. - Covenant College, B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Georgia Institute of Technology

Van Wysberg, Kevin; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Interim Online Dean, Behavioral Sciences
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Vance, Jordan; BSN, DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Vandegriff, Stephen; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Youth Ministries & Christian Leadership
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Vander Wiele, Matthew; B.A., M.A.R., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

VanEaton, Hien; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

VanHeemst, David; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.A., MPC, Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Dordt College, B.A. - Dordt College, M.A. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - American University, MPC - Olivet Nazarene University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Vann, Patricia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - California State University, M.A. - Argosy University-Seattle, Ph.D. - Capella University

Vann, Cathy; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Shorter University, M.S. - Regis University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Vannelli, Jill; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, M.S. - University of Minnesota, M.S. - University of Minnesota, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Vannelli, Todd; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - St. Olaf College, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Varland, James; A.G., B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
A.G. - Iowa Central Community College, B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.A. - Trinity International University

Vasioutovitch, Heather; BSN, DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Veak, Tyler; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.A. - University of North Texas, M.S. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Veatch, Douglas; B.S., B.M.A., B.M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Vecchi, Greg; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Park University, M.S. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Veelman, William; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.Ed. - Wright State University in Dayton

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Loma Linda University, B.S. - Loma Linda University, M.A. - University of the Redlands, M.B.A. - Chaminade University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Vena, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
B.A. - Toccoa Falls College, M.A. - Bethel Seminary, M.A. - Bethel Seminary, Ph.D. - Marquette University, Ph.D. - Marquette University

Venturo, Linda; A.S., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
A.S. - Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale, B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.A. - Western Carolina University, Ed.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Vertican, Ginger; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Vess, June; B.A., M.A.R.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Belhaven University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Vest, Carrie; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Vince, Bethany; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Cedarville University, M.S.W. - Case Western Reserve University

Vine, Frederick; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Liberty University

Vinersar, Daniel; BM, M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E.
BM - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Vinersar, Erin; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Vogel, Robert; M.A., J.D., MD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Florida, J.D. - Liberty University Law School, MD - University of Miami

Voogd, Meghan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Vorberger, Wesley; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Vrancila, Alin; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Union University

W

Waddell, William; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Government
B.S. - Wisconsin State University, M.A. - Salve Regina University, M.A. - Naval War College

Wade, Beth; B.A., J.M., M.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Wade, Seth; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Liberty University

Waggoner, Brandon; B.A.S., M.A., M.C.A.
B.A.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Wagner, James; B.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Waldo, Robert; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Waldron, Laura; B.S., M.D, MD
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Fordham University, MD - University of Maryland in College Park, MD - University of Maryland in College Park

Wales, Jon; B.S.E., M.A., M.Ed., F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.S.E. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.A. - Regent University, M.Ed. - Baylor University, M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte

Wales, Lorene; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Walker, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Walker, Michael; B.S., M.A., B.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Welch College, M.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University, M.B.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Title: Adjunct
M.B.A. - Florida A&M University, D.B.A. - Keiser University, D.B.A. - Keiser University

Walker, Kendall; B.S., M.A.R., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Philadelphia College of Bible, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Walker, Paul; B.S., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Midwestern State University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Walker, Christina; B.S., M.R.E.
Ward, Harold; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Ware, Kyan; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, J.D. - University of Florida

Ware, Robert; B.M., B.Mus., M.Mus.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music
B.M. - Mars Hill University, B.M. - Mars Hill University, M.Mus. - Indiana University, M.Mus. - Appalachian State University

Wargo, Keith; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.
B.S. - University of Delaware, M.B.A. - Temple University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Warner, Matthew; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Warren, Ester; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Dean, College of General Studies
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Warren, Jennifer; B.S., M.S., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas Woman's University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Washburn, Jonathan; B.S., M.S.A., M.S.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Aviation
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S.A - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Washburn, Donna; B.S.W., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Evangel University, M.S.W. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Washburn, Donna; B.S.N., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Instructor
B.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Washer, Terri; B.B.A., M.A., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct
B.B.A. - Augusta State University, M.A. - Middlebury College, M.A. - Middlebury College, M.Ed. - University of Georgia

Washington, Melissa; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kennesaw State University, M.S. - DeVry University-Chesapeake, D.B.A. - Walden University

Washington, Kelvin; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Washington, Tommie; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Watson, Daniel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Wake Forest University

Watson, Scott; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Education
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Watson, Rebecca; B.M., D.M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music & Double Reeds
B.M. - University of Minnesota, D.M.A. - University of Arizona

Waugh, Phillip; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mars Hill University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Waugh, Jonathan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Respiratory Therapy
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Wawrejko, Diane; B.A., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mercyhurst University, M.F.A. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - University of Surrey

Weathers, Robert; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Wingate University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Weaver, Tory; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Fairmont State University, M.B.A. - West Virginia University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Weaver, Robert; B.A., M.L.S.
Title: Collection Management Librarian
B.A. - Lebanon Valley College, M.L.S. - North Carolina Central University

Weaver, Paul; B.A., B.A., Th.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, Th.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Weaver, Klara; B.S., BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University

Webb, Patrick; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Lamar University, M.A. - Prairie View A&M University, Ph.D. - Prairie View A&M University

Webb, Ronald; B.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Weeks, Sonia; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
Weems, Reginald; B.B.E., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.E. - Graham Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Babes Bolyai University, S.T.M. - Liberty University

Weider, Lew; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Executive Director of LU Serve
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Weiss, Marc; A.G., B.S., MCJ, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Montgomery County Community College, B.S. - Mountain State University, MCJ - Mountain State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.B.A. - Florida State University, M.Div. - Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, J.D. - University of Kentucky, D.Min. - Columbia Theological Seminary

Welfel, Sherrie; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - University of Texas-San Antonio, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Weller, Windle; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wellman, Samuel; B.A., M.A., D.M.
Title: Professor of Music
B.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.A. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

Wells, Dexter; B.S., M.A., M.S.
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Troy University

Wells, Jerry; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Spalding University

Wells, Michele; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D.
B.S. - Indiana State University, M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Chicago, Ph.D. - Regent University

Wells Rogers, Leila; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Berry College, B.A. - Berry College, M.A. - University of Louisville

Welsh, Emily
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Welsh, Michael; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, Psy.D. - Azusa Pacific University

Wentlandt, Shawna; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Washington State University, M.A. - Wayland Baptist University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Werking, Jonathan
Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music & Entertainment Studies

Wert, Kathryn; B.A., M.A., DA
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Eastman School of Music, DA - University of Northern Colorado

Westbrook, Michelle; B.B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Wesley, Sarita; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.S.W. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - Capella University

West, Richard; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Regent University

Westcott, Aaron; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Westfall, Jerry; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Touro University International

Whaley, Vernon; B.A., M.A., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Dean, Professor of Worship & Music
B.A. - Welch College, M.A. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Wheeler, Harold; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Academic Consultant
B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Prince Georges Community College, B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - Mississippi College, M.F.A. - University of Virginia

Wheeler, Bert; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Wheeler, David; B.S.E., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Evangelism/Church Ministries
B.S.E. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Whitaker, Brittany; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University
White, Andrew; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Warner Pacific College, B.A. - Multnomah University, M.A. - Oregon State University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

White, Lindsey; B.S., B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

White, David; B.A., M.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - George Washington University, M.A. - King's College, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.A. - Army Command and General Staff, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

White, Benjamin; B.A.S., MSA  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, MSA - Florida Institute of Technology

White, Jeffrey; B.B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - University of Memphis, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Drexel University

White, William; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Ball State University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

White, Daniel; B.A., J.D.  
B.A. - Texas Tech University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

White, Walter; A.B.S., B.A., M.T.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.B.S. - Moody Bible Institute, B.A. - University of Illinois at Chicago, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

White, Diedri; B.S., M.S., DPH  
B.S. - Andrews University, M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, DPH - Loma Linda University

White, Carol; B.S., M.S.N.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Eastern Mennonite University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Whitehurst, Frank; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Bluefield College, M.B.A. - Northcentral University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Whitehurst, Jason; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.T., D.Min., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Whitley, Deborah; A.A.S., BSN, M.S.N.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A.S. - Carolinas College of Health Sciences, BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Whittle, Leigh; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Elon University, B.A. - Elon University, M.A. - East Carolina University, M.Ed. - North Carolina State University

Whorley, Elizabeth; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Whyte, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Emporia State University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Wicks, Marshall; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Clarks Summit University

Wicks, Carolyn; B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Widgeon, Angela; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.A. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Widger, Brenda; B.M.E., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.M.E. - Mercyhurst University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wiedman, Erik; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.S. - Messiah College, M.A. - Geneva College

Wiegand, Joseph; B.A., M.A., J.D.  
Title: Vice Provost  
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Regent University, M.L. - University of London, J.D. - Regent University

Wielhouwer, Peter; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Heidelberg University, M.A. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Wiggins, Don; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Wilkins, Matthew; B.S., M.A.R.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Wilkins-Copeland, Samantha; M.S.N.  
Title: Teaching Assistant
M.S.N. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Willard, Nancy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Georgia State University

Williams, Thomas; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - University of Scranton, M.S. - University of Scranton

Williams, Brandon; B.S., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Williams, Phillip; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clemson University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University

Williams, Timothy; A.A.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - St. Louis Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Missouri Baptist University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Williams, Antonio; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Williams, Charles; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., D.D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.B.A. - Rice University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, D.D.B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, D - Louisiana Tech University

Williams, Mike; M.B.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Colorado State University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Williams, Dustin; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Williams, Kelly; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Michigan State University, M.B.A. - Indiana University, M.S. - Kettering University

Williams, Shalie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Williams, Charles; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - The Citadel, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Walden University

Williams, Jonathan; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, S.T.M. - Liberty University

William, Michael; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Delta State University, M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.R.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Williams, Cynthia; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Williams, Charles; B.S., M.Ed.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Williams-Jeiri, Rachael; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, M.A. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette

Williamson, Valerie; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.P.A. - Columbus State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Willis, William; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Oklahoma State University, M.A. - Air University

Wilmington, Matthew; B.S., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Wilmouth, Carrie; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.A. - SUNY Binghamton University, Ph.D. - SUNY Binghamton University

Wilson, Tricia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wilson, Billy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Wilson, Jennifer; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lee University, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Wilson, Aaron; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Aviation
A.A.S. - Bob Jones University, B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.B.A. - Daniel Webster College

Wilson, Rhonda; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Wilson, Darnell; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wilberforce University, M.B.A. - University of Findlay, D.B.A. - Argosy University - San Fran

Wilson, Jonathan; M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Cranfield, M.B.A. - University of Cape Town, Ph.D. - University of Roehampton

Wilson, Muriel; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of the West Indies, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Wilson, Joshua; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Pensacola Christian College

Winchester, Chris; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.T. - University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Windsor, Deborah; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
A.A. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Psy.D. - Grand Canyon University

Windsor, Carl; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
A.A. - North Central Michigan College, B.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Wing, Peter; B.T., MM
B.T. - Piedmont International University, MM - Piedmont International University

Winkelman, Jason; B.S., M.S., M.S.
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Missouri University of Science and Technology, M.S. - Texas Health & Science Univers

Winn, Jessica; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University - San Fran, Psy.D. - Argosy University - San Fran

Winstead, Mark
Title: Instructor

Witek, Joseph; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Yale University, J.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Witherspoon, Kelly
Title: Graduate Student Assistant

Witt, Kimberly; B.M.E., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor, Keyboard Pedagogy
B.M.E. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Witt, Angela; B.S.N., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Wolfe, Kevin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wofford College, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Woo, Jeffrey; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mary Washington, M.B.A. - Averett University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Wood, Robin; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Wood, Benjamin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - California State University, Ph.D. - Hofstra University

Wood, Kelsey; B.S., DPT
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Portland, DPT - Creighton University

Woodard, Branson; B.A., B.S., M.A., DA
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Welch College, B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - Tennessee State University, DA - Middle Tennessee State University

Woodbridge, Jerry; B.S.E., M.A.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.A.T. - Jacksonville University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Woods, Terrance; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - University of the West Indies, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Woodworth, Steven; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Rice University

Woodworth, Erin; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Alfred University

Woody, Dana; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - University of Lynchburg, DNP - Liberty University

Worley, Michele; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Instructor of Education

Wormser, Greg; B.S., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.P.A. - Old Dominion University
Wright, Carrie; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wright, Jay; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Radford University, M.B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Liberty University

Wright, Stephen  
Title: Teaching Assistant

Wright, Joseph; B.S., M.F.A.  
Title: Instructor of Graphic Design  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Wroten, Mary  
Title: Instructor

Wu, Darren; B.S., M.A.R., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Director, QEP  
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wycoff, Lisa; B.A., M.A.  
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wygal, Sharon; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Wynn, Crystal; B.A.C.C., M.P.H., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A.C.C. - Delaware State University, M.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Ph.D. - Walden University

Xie, Yan; M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Chinese  
M.A. - Xi'an International University, M.Ed. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Xu, David; B.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Shanghai Jiao Tong University, M.F.A. - Pratt Institute

Xu, Diane; M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.F.A. - Digital Media Arts College

Yeager, Jonathan; M.A., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - Regent College, M.T. - Regent College, Ph.D. - University of Stirling

Yeager, Erik; B.A., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Colorado State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Yearwood, Jeff; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A.S. - Pellissippi State Community College, B.S. - Capella University, M.S. - Capella University

Yeoman, Natasha; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Yerrington, Daniel; B.A., MSA  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Yonts, Timothy; B.S., M.Div.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

York, Allen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - American Public University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Young, Robert; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - North Carolina State University

Young, George; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Business  
B.S. - Arizona State University, M.S. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Young, Emily; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Young, Nancy; M.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - Longwood University, M.S. - Taylor University in Upland

Young, Emily; BSN, M.S.N.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Young, Skye; B.F.A.  
B.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Youngdale, David; B.S., MSA  
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
Yuzon, Kelli; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Z

Zaffke, Virginia; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Information Systems*  
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - University of St. Thomas

Zamzow, Benjamin; M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.A. - University of Arizona, Ph.D. - University of Arizona

Zealand, Clark; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor, Sport Management*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Waterloo

Zealand, Lauren; B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Zegeye, Ephraim; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering*  
B.S. - Addis Ababa University, M.S. - Addis Ababa University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Ziebart, Carolyn; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Engineering*  
B.A. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.A. - Georgia Institute of Technology

Zimmerman, Amanda; B.S., J.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Rowan University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Zimmerman, Lisa; B.A., M.S.W.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Chicago

Zubytska, Lidiya; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - University of Kansas

Zuidema, Spring; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Longwood University

Zuidema, Brandon; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - SUNY College at Geneseo, M.S. - Longwood University

Zuidema, Ryan; B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.B.A. - Averett University

Zwald, Nathan; BM, M.A.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Music Recording & Producing*  
BM - Shenandoah University, M.A. - Liberty University